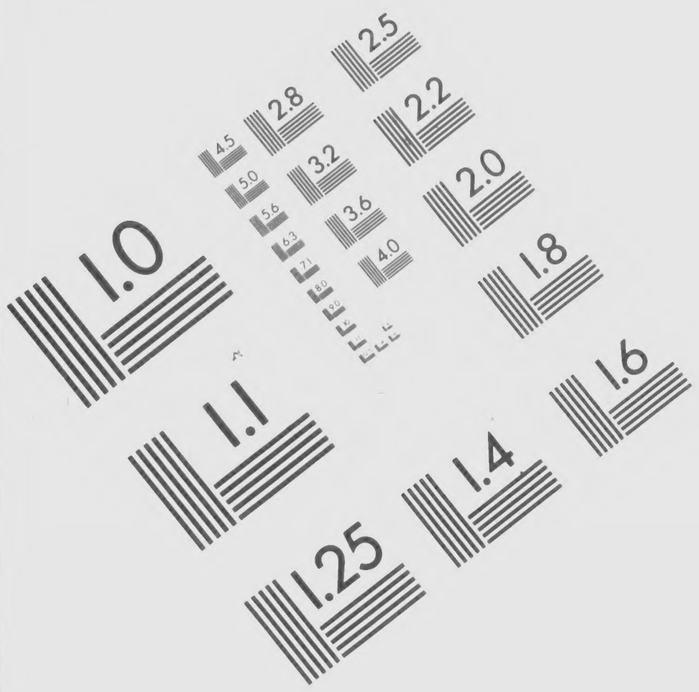
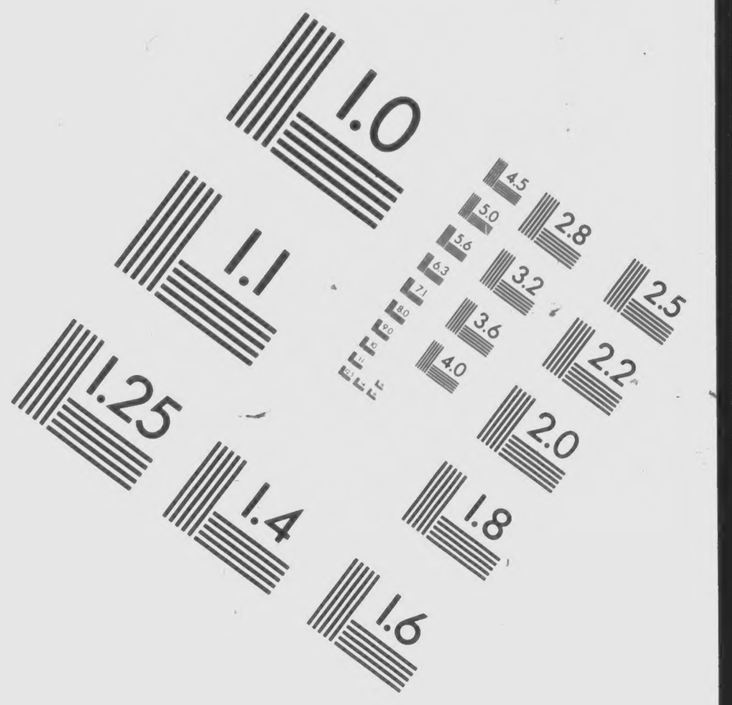
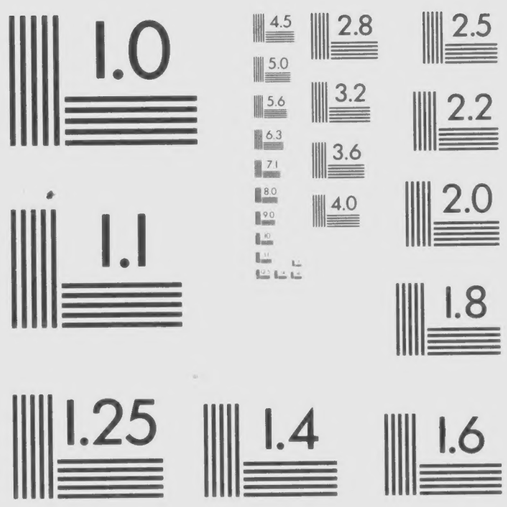
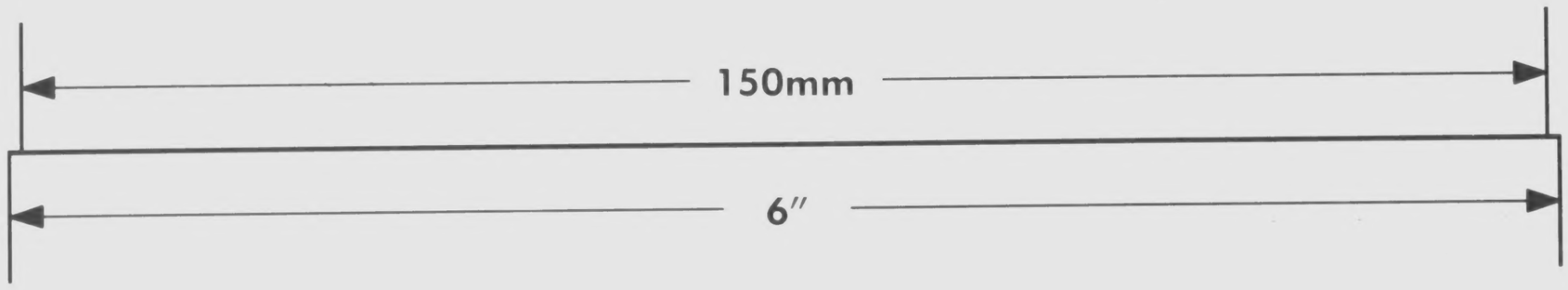
NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATONS

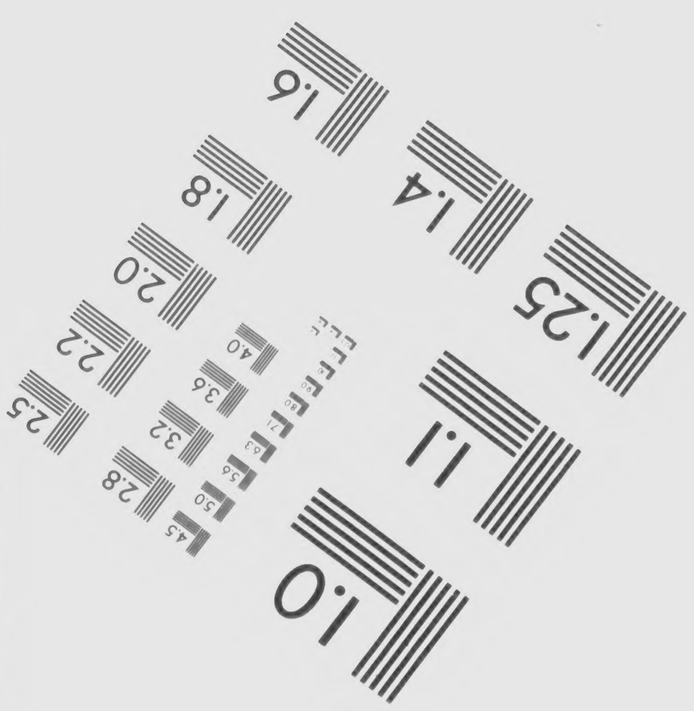
IMAGE EVALUATION
TEST TARGET (QA–3)





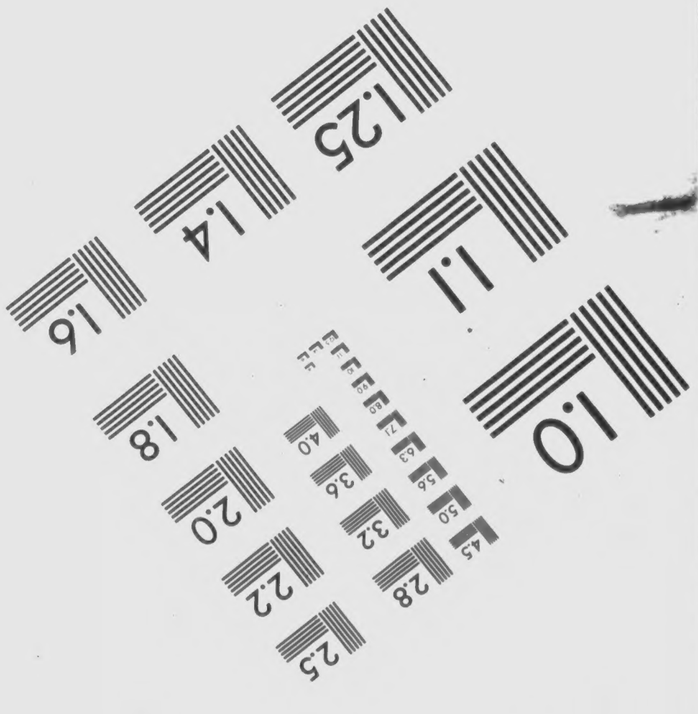






APPLIED IMAGE, Inc
1653 East Main Street
Rochester, NY 14609 USA
Phone: 716/482-0300
Fax: 716/288-5989

© 1993, Applied Image, Inc., All Rights Reserved



Rebecca Sullivan Z2

OPERATOR CAMERA

25 July 2000 1.0x

DATE FILMED REDUCTION RATIO

2461 058, v11 01

FILM EMULSION NUMBER

M-1821 2

PROJECT NUMBER ROLL NUMBER


2

MICROCOPY
1821

NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS ADMINISTRATION
MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

M1821

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS: Infantry Organizations 8th through 13th including the 11th (new)

Introduction by Budge Weidman
Regimental histories by Michael F. Knight

Records prepared for microfilming by volunteers of
the Civil War Conservation Corps

Budge Weidman, Project Manager

Pat Alfredson
Phyllis Altrogge
Kenneth Ashton
Sue Barnard*
Rex Bowser
Ann N. Brown
Jerry Brown
Robert Budway
Randy Caldwell
Mary Ann Castellana*
Mary Lou Cole
Steve Cowan
Giovanni Croce
B. H. Custer
Bob Denney
Earl Dunn
Yvette Fallin
Maria Flesher
Naomi Glass
Sue Goward*
Bert Greenstein
Anne Greenwood
Jim Harris
Walter Hayden
Mary Hayden
Pat Ikonen
Dick Ives
Sarah Jaffe
Gale Kaufmann
Barbara Kemp
Bev Manypenny
Frank Masterson
Joe Mazur
Kathleen McCarthy
Catherine McManus
Ben Miles
Dave Murray
Mary Poggioli
Peggy Pratt
Ray Puzio
Sylvia Scott
Lynn Shearouse
Charles Spencer
Mary Stack-Dunne
Ben Stearns
Bill Stormer*
Pat Sullivan
Gorman Tidball*
John Toole
Maryellen Toole
Dean Warner
Melody Warner
Milt Weatherhead
Robert Young

Russ Weidman, Deputy Project Manager

Team leaders are indicated by the asterisk.

National Archives and Records Administration
Washington, DC
2000

INTRODUCTION

On the 109 rolls of this microfilm publication, M1821, are reproduced the compiled military service records of volunteer Union soldiers belonging to the 8th through the 13th infantry units, including the 11th (new) organized for service with the Untied States Colored Troops (USCT). The USCT included 7 numbered cavalry regiments; 13 numbered artillery regiments plus 1 independent battery; 144 numbered infantry regiments; Brigade Bands Nos. 1 & 2 (Corps d'Afrique and US Colored Troops); Powell's Regiment Colored Infantry; Southard's Company Colored Infantry; Quartermaster Detachment; Pioneer Corps, 1st Division, 16th Army Corps; Pioneer Corps, Cavalry Division, 16th Army Corps; Unassigned Company A Colored Infantry; and Unassigned USCT. There are also miscellaneous service cards arranged alphabetically by surname at the end of the unit records. The records reproduced are part of the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's–1917, Record Group (RG) 94.

Background

Since the time of the American Revolution, African Americans have volunteered to serve their country in time of war. The Civil War was no exception. Official sanction was the difficulty. In the fall of 1862 there were four Union regiments of African Americans raised in New Orleans, LA: the 1st, 2nd, and 3rd Louisiana Native Guard, and the 1st Louisiana Heavy Artillery (African Descent). The 1st South Carolina Infantry (African Descent) was not officially organized until January 1863; however, three companies of the regiment were on coastal expeditions as early as November 1862. The 1st Kansas Colored Infantry was not mustered into Federal service until January 1863, even though the regiment had already participated in the action at Island Mound, MO, on October 27, 1862. These early unofficial regiments received little Federal support, but they showed the strength of the African American soldier's desire to fight for freedom.

The first official authorization to employ African Americans in Federal service was the Second Confiscation and Militia Act of July 17, 1862 (12 Stat. 592). This act allowed President Abraham Lincoln "to employ as many persons of African descent as he may deem necessary and proper for the suppression of this rebellion, and for this purpose he may organize and use them in such manner as he may judge best for the public welfare." The use of African Americans met with varying reactions and treatment. In the trans-Mississippi West, they saw some combat, while in the Department of Tennessee and in the South they were frequently assigned fatigue work. In the East, they drew both combat and fatigue duty. The President did not authorize use of African Americans in combat, however, until issuance of the Emancipation Proclamation on January 1, 1863.

In late January 1863, Gov. John Andrew of Massachusetts received permission to raise a regiment of African American soldiers. Because the pace of organizing additional regiments was very slow, Secretary of War Edwin M. Stanton sent Gen. Lorenzo Thomas to the lower Mississippi Valley in March to recruit free and contraband African Americans. Thomas was given broad authority. He was to explain the administration's policy regarding African American soldiers and recruit volunteers to raise and command them. Stanton wanted all officers of such units to be white, but that policy was softened to allow African American surgeons and chaplains. By the end of the war, in addition to the chaplains and surgeons, there were 87 African American officers. Thomas's endeavor was very successful, and on May 22, 1863, the Bureau of Colored Troops was established to coordinate and organize regiments from all parts of the country. Created under War Department General Order No. 143, the bureau was responsible for handling "all matters relating to the organization of Colored Troops." The bureau was directly under the Adjutant General's Office, and its procedures and rules were specific and strict. All African American regiments were now to be designated United States Colored Troops (USCT). At this time there were some African American regiments with state names and a few regiments in the Department of the Gulf designated as Corps d'Afrique. The Corps d'Afrique units ultimately became numbered regiments in the USCT. The 54th and 55th Massachusetts Infantries (Colored), the 5th Massachusetts Cavalry (Colored), the 29th Connecticut Infantry (Colored), the 6th and 7th Louisiana Infantries (African Descent), the 3rd Tennessee Volunteer Infantry (African Descent), and the 1st South Carolina Volunteers (Colored) retained their numbers and state designations, but served under the Bureau of Colored Troops.

To facilitate recruiting in the states of Maryland, Missouri, Tennessee, and eventually Kentucky, the War Department issued General Order No. 329 on October 3, 1863. Section 6 of the order stated that if any citizen should offer his or her slave for enlistment into the military service, that person would, "if such slave be accepted, receive from the recruiting officer a certificate thereof, and become entitled to compensation for the service or labor of said slave, not exceeding the sum of three hundred dollars, upon filing a valid deed of manumission and of release, and making satisfactory proof of title." For this reason, some records of manumission are contained in the compiled service records reproduced in this publication.

The USCT fought in 39 major engagements and over 400 lesser ones. Sixteen African American soldiers received Medals of Honor. As it was in other units, the death toll from disease was very high in the USCT. Deaths from disease and battle totaled 37,000. The last regiment of the USCT was mustered out of Federal service in December 1867.

Important sources for information about African American units in the Civil War

are the War Department's *The War of the Rebellion: A Compilation of the Official Records of the Union and Confederate Armies* (Washington, DC: 1880–1901; reprinted Harrisburg, PA 1971 and 1985) and the Navy Department's *The War of the Rebellion; A Compilation of the Official Records of the Union and Confederate Navies* (Washington, DC: 1874–1922; reprinted Harrisburg, PA 1971 and 1985). These multivolume works contains reports of operations and other official correspondence.

8th United States Colored Infantry

This regiment was organized from November to December 31, 1863, at Camp William Penn, PA. In February 1864 the regiment was ordered to Jacksonville, Florida, where it joined General Gilmore's ill-fated Florida expedition. The 8th USCT was engaged heavily at Olustee on February 20, 1864, and sustained heavy casualties. The regiment fought with great distinction despite never having fired its weapons before this battle. From February to August the regiment continued to serve in Florida on fatigue and fortification duty, as well as reconnaissance duty. In August the regiment was ordered to the trenches outside of Petersburg where it served until September 28. On September 29, 1864, the 8th USCT fought near Chaffin's Farm, Fort Gilmore, and in October, the Darby Town Road. Following these engagements, the regiment returned to the trenches around Petersburg until the city fell in April 1865. Following the fall of Petersburg, the 8th USCT was ordered to Texas, where they mustered out in December 1865.

9th United States Colored Infantry

This regiment was organized at Camp Stanton, Benedict, Maryland, from November 11 to December 31, 1863, for 3 years' service. In March of 1864 the regiment was ordered to Hilton Head, South Carolina, for fatigue duty and reconnaissance on John Island. The regiment joined the 3rd Division, 10th Army Corps, at Deep Bottom, Virginia, and was stationed in the trenches at Petersburg from July to September. On September 29 and 30, 1864, the 9th USCT fought at Fort Gilmore near Chaffin's Farm. In 2 days of fighting the regiment suffered 113 men and officers killed or wounded. The regiment was engaged in skirmishes at Darby Town Road on October 10 and at New Market Road on October 27. From November 1864 until April 1865 the regiment was posted in the trenches before Fort Harrison. The 9th USCT marched into Richmond on April 3, 1865, with, "Drums beating colors flying [and] men singing the John Brown Hymn-Gloria in Excelses." In July the regiment was moved to Brownsville, Texas, where it remained until September 1866. The 9th was ordered to Louisiana in October and mustered out at New Orleans, November 26, 1866.

10th United States Colored Infantry

This regiment was formed between November and December 1863 at Camp Craney Island, Virginia, for 3 years' service. In May, the 10th USCT moved to Fort Powhatan aboard the famous steamer *Planter*. On May 24, 1864, the 10th USCT skirmished with Fitzhugh Lee's force at Wilson's Wharf. The regiment was posted to picket duty on the right of Federal lines before Petersburg in June 1864. From August 1864 to March 1865 the regiment provided guard duty at City Point, Virginia. On April 3, 1865, the 10th USCT marched into Richmond, Virginia. Beginning in July 1865, the regiment was stationed in Corpus Christie, Texas, where it remained until it mustered out in May 1866.

11th United States Colored Infantry (Old)

This regiment was organized from October 31 to December 31, 1863, at Fort Smith, Arkansas, from men recruited by Captain J. M. Steele (formerly of the 12th Kansas Volunteers). From January to July 1864 the regiment performed guard and escort duty out of Fort Smith. On August 24, 1864, a Rebel cavalry force consisting of 300–400 whites and Indians attacked the regiment, consisting of 260 men organized into companies "A" through "E." The regiment was able to repulse three cavalry charges before the enemy withdrew. On September 19, 1864, the 11th USCT skirmished against General Ganos's rebel forces. On January 24, 1865, the regiment attacked and routed Colonel Newton's rebel regiment at Bogg's Mills, Arkansas, capturing a large amount of horses and equipment. The 11th USCT (old) was stationed at Little Rock in February, at which time it was consolidated with the 112th USCT and the 113th USCT (old) to form the 113th USCT (new).

11th United States Colored Infantry (New)

This regiment was organized from June through August 1863, as the 1st Regiment Alabama Siege Artillery. During its years of active service, the regiment was reorganized several times. In January 1864, the regiment was stationed at Fort Pickering, Memphis, Tennessee, when it was consolidated into the 1st Tennessee Heavy Artillery (in accordance with Special Order 25). The regiment served on fatigue duty at Fort Pickering until early March, when it was reorganized, along with several Negro pioneer companies, into the 6th USCT Heavy Artillery. The regiment was ordered to Fort Pillow, Tennessee, where it was attacked on March 12, 1864, by the forces of Nathaniel Bedford Forrest. After the fort surrendered, over half the regiment was lost in the ensuing massacre by Forrest's forces. Following the Ft. Pillow massacre, the remains of the regiment returned to Ft. Pickering where it was reorganized as the 7th USCT Heavy Artillery. On January 23, 1865, the regiment was consolidated with several Negro pioneer companies and

designated as the 11th USCT (new). The 11th USCT served on picket and fatigue duty in Memphis until it was mustered out on January 12, 1866.

12th United States Colored Infantry

This regiment was organized at Elk Bridge and Nashville, Tennessee, in August 1863. On December 15 and 16, 1864, the regiment participated in the Battle of Nashville. The regiment participated in the pursuit of General John Bell Hood's army to Decatur, Alabama. Following this expedition, the 12th USCT guarded the Nashville and Northwestern Railroad against guerilla attacks until it mustered out in January 1866.

13th United States Colored Infantry

This regiment was organized at Camp Mussy, Tennessee, in November 1863. From December 1864 until December 1865, the 13th USCT was responsible for guarding a section of the Nashville and Northwestern Railroad. The regiment participated in the Battle of Nashville on December 15 and 16, 1864. On the second day, the 13th USCT participated in several attacks on rebel positions, including the assault on Overton Hill. In January 1865, the regiment joined the pursuit of the remnants of General John Bell Hood's army to Decatur, Alabama. The regiment was returned to picket duty along the Nashville and Northwestern railroad for the rest of the year until it mustered out on January 10, 1866.

Records Description

Compiled service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, rank, unit, and card numbers. The compilation of service records of Union soldiers began in 1890 under the direction of Col. Fred C. Ainsworth, head of the Record and Pension Office of the Adjutant General's Office, Department of War. Information from muster rolls, regimental returns, descriptive books, and other records was copied verbatim onto cards. A separate card was prepared each time an individual name appeared on a document. These cards were numbered on the back, and these numbers were entered onto the outside jacket containing the cards. The carded information was verified by a separated operation of comparison; great care was taken to ensure that the cards were accurate.

A typical jacket contains card abstracts of entries found in original records relating to the soldier and original documents relating solely to that soldier. Examples of the latter include enlistment papers, substitute certificates, casualty sheets, death reports, prisoner-of-war memorandums, and correspondence. Unique to the records

of the USCT are deeds of manumission, oaths of allegiance, proof of ownership, certificates of monetary award, and bills of sale. These items appear most frequently in units recruited in the border states of Kentucky, Missouri, and Maryland. These states remained in the Union but were slave states. Jackets and cards include a section labeled "bookmark," which was reserved for cross-references to other records relating to the individual or his unit. The service records are arranged by arm of service, thereunder numerically by regiment or independent battalion or company, and thereunder alphabetically by name of the soldier. Records for officers are interfiled alphabetically by name with the records of enlisted men. If an individual served in more than one unit, which was typical for USCT officers, there will be a separate service record for each unit in which he served.

The unjacketed miscellaneous cards were accumulated by the War Department with the expectation that they would be incorporated in individual compiled service records. The expectation was never fulfilled, however, because either insufficient or contradictory information made it impossible to associate the cards or papers with a particular soldier's service record.

Related Records

Among the records of the Adjutant General's Office in the National Archives are many of the original records that were abstracted or "carded" by the Record and Pension Office. These include the individual unit's muster rolls, returns, and descriptive books. Other series in RG 94 that contain information relating to volunteer Union soldiers who served with the USCT include carded records relating to Union staff officers, carded medical records of volunteer Union soldiers, unbound and bound regimental records, and "record of events" cards. The regimental records of the 54th Massachusetts Infantry (Colored) have been reproduced as Microfilm Publication M1659, *Records of the Fifty-fourth Massachusetts Infantry Regiment (Colored), 1863–1865*.

The "record of events" cards include information copied from the unit's muster rolls and returns. They show the stations of the field and staff and of the companies of the regiment at the time the muster roll or return was prepared and sometimes mention battles, skirmishes, or other activities in which the regiment participated. The cards have been reproduced as Microfilm Publication M594, *Compiled Records Showing Service of Military Units in Volunteer Union Organizations*.

Record Group 94 also includes a card index for the USCT, reproduced as Microfilm Publication M589, *Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Volunteer Union Soldiers Who Served with U.S. Colored Troops*, which may be used to locate the regiment of USCT personnel. An index card gives the name of the soldier and his

rank, as well as the unit in which he served; sometimes there is a cross-reference to his service in other units or organizations. The National Archives is continually producing microfilm publications of volunteer Union compiled military service records. A complete listing of finished publications can be found in the National Archives *Microfilm Resources for Research: A Comprehensive Catalog,* which is available online at *www.nara.gov.*

The Records of the Colored Troops Division, within RG 94, include division correspondence and records relating to recruiting, the appointment of officers, and the slave or free status of individuals as well as a compilation of historical extracts and official papers concerning the military service of African Americans from the colonial period through the Civil War entitled *The Negro in the Military Service of the United States 1639–1886.* This compilation is reproduced as Microfilm Publication M858. The Records of the Bounty and Claims Division, also in RG 94, include correspondence of the division and records relating to bounties and claims paid to loyal owners of slaves by the Slave Claims Commissions of Delaware, Kentucky, Maryland, Missouri, Tennessee, and West Virginia.

If a soldier applied for a pension, the pension application case file may be among the Records of the Veterans Administration (RG 15). Indexes to the pension applications have been reproduced as Microfilm Publication T288, *General Index to Pension Files, 1861–1934,* and T289, *Organizational Index to Pension Files of Veterans Who Served Between 1861 and 1900.*

If a soldier or officer was tried before a general court-martial or if an individual or his unit was the subject of a court of inquiry or military commission, transcripts of the proceedings may be among the Records of the Office of the Judge Advocate General (Army) (RG 153). The registers to the proceedings have been reproduced as Microfilm Publication M1105, *Registers of the Records of the Proceedings of the U.S. Army General Courts-Martial, 1809–1890.*

Other record groups having information pertaining to the USCT include Records of the Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen, and Abandoned Lands (RG 105); Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War) (RG 110); Records of the Accounting Officers of the Department of the Treasury (RG 217); and Records of U.S. Army Continental Commands, 1821–1920 (RG 393).

Holdings of the National Archives relating to the Civil War are outlined in Kenneth W. Munden and Henry Putnam Beers, *Guide to Federal Archives Relating to the Civil War* (Washington, DC: National Archives, 1962) and Henry Putnam Beers, *Guide to the Archives of the Government of the Confederate States of America* (Washington, DC: National Archives, 1968), which were reprinted as *The Union* (1986) and *The Confederacy* (1986).

ROLL LIST

Roll Description

8th United States Colored Infantry

1. Adams, Edward – Benedict, Thomas
2. Bennett, Jackson – Brown, Thomas
3. Brown, William – Clafford, John S.
4. Clapp, David C. – Davis, Noah
5. Davis, William – Fields, John
6. Finch, Edmunds – Hall, Irwin
7. Hall, Jacob – Holly, William
8. Hooker, Joseph – Johnson, John
9. Johnson, Joseph – Locke, Isaac B.
10. Lockwood, Harrison – Mitchel, Ambrose
11. Mitchell, Cleo – Phelps, Daniel
12. Phelps, Joseph – Rogers, Norman
13. Roland, Spencer – Smith, Thomas B.
14. Smith, William – Timbrook, James
15. Tippitt, Samuel – Whitaker, Alexander
16. White, David – Young, John

8th United States Colored Infantry, Miscellaneous Service Cards

17. Adams, John – Junks, James E.
18. Keith, Henry – Zinn, Alfred D.

9th United States Colored Infantry

19. Acty, Robert – Bell, Custis
20. Bell, Franklin – Brown, Elijah
21. Brown, Franklin – Churn, Walter
22. Claggett, Franklin – Cox, William
23. Crawford, Henry – Dennis, Joshua
24. Dennis, Littleton – Elzy, George
25. Ennels, John – Gale, Francis
26. Gale, James – Hamlin, Noah
27. Harmon, George – Henry, Isaac
28. Henry, Isaiah – James, Minus
29. James, Richard – Kemer, William
30. Kett, Teagle – Mapp, Alfred
31. Mapp, Bennett – Morris, Peter P.
32. Morris, Richard – Pinckett, Robert

Roll	Description
33.	Pinckett, Sandy – Purnell, Moses H.
34.	Purnell, Noah – Rutter, William
35.	Ryaer, Leven – Smith, George
36.	Smith, Henry – Thomas, Henry
37.	Thomas, John H. – Wainwright Alfred
38.	Wales, Benjamin – White, Horace
39.	White, Isaac – Young, James Bayley, Thomas: Board of Examination Proceedings

9th United States Colored Infantry, Miscellaneous Service Cards

40.	Adams, Robert – Long, Josephus
41.	Maccle, Joseph – Young, Henry

10th United States Colored Infantry

42.	Ackleboro, Jacob – Booker, Arthur
43.	Booker, Henry – Carter, William
44.	Casten, Abraham – Dennis, John
45.	Dennison, Peter – Forman, Charles
46.	Forman, Edinborough – Hitchcock, Henry M.
47.	Hodges, Moses – Jones, Levi
48.	Jones, Robert – McKenzie, George H.
49.	Mears, George – Pleasants, Norman
50.	Pleasants, Sterling – Savage, Joseph
51.	Savoy, Thos. – Spady, Joseph
52.	Sparrow, Edward – Van de Sande, George
53.	Vaughn, George – Wilkins, Melville
54.	Wilkins, Robert – Young, Levens

10th United States Colored Infantry, Miscellaneous Service Cards

55.	Adams, Charles – Young, Laws

11th United States Colored Infantry (Old)

56.	Adams, Amos – Falkner, Jacob.
57.	Falkner, James – Mayo, Isaac
58.	McAfee, Daniel – Tadlock, Silas
59.	Tadlock, William – Youngblood, Hayes

Roll Description

11th United States Colored Infantry (Old), Miscellaneous Service Cards

59. Adams, Luther – Yager, Peter G.

11th United States Colored Infantry (New)

60. Abbo, Sunum – Bell, Robert
61. Bell, Taylor – Buckner, Charles
62. Bufford, Jackson – Collins, Lewis
63. Collins, Robert – Dyson, Richard
64. Ebanson, Albert – Gallin, Joseph
65. Gardner, Mathew – Harris, Charles
66. Harris, Dennis – Hyman, Samuel
67. Ingrum, Wesley – King Parker
68. Kirby, George – McCauley, Albert
69. McCauley, Bergess – Moss, Edmond
70. Motley, Nathan – Patty, Henry
71. Payden, Nelson – Rogers, Aaron
72. Rogers, Barry – Smith, Lewis
73. Smith, Malcom F. – Tolliver, Richard
74. Tonston, Alexander – Warren, Nelson
75. Washburn, Luther J. – Williams, Isaac
76. Williams, Jackson – Young Willis

11th United States Colored Infantry (New), Miscellaneous Service Cards

77. Abbott, Daniel – Young, William

12th United States Colored Infantry

78. Abnerathy, John H. – Benson, Albert
79. Benson, Edmond – Burton, Grank
80. Butler, Cooper – Cooper, Washington
81. Copelan, Moses – Eazell, James
82. Eddington, James – Gardner, Dennis
83. Gardner, John – Helm, Claibourne
84. Helm, James – Jennygin, Reuben
85. Jennyson, Addison – Lewis, Franklin
86. Lewis, George – McNerrie, William
87. McNorris, Robert – Parrem, Henry

Roll	Description
88.	Patten, David – Roads, Henry
89.	Roads, William – Stieger, Arthur
90.	Stiger, Arthur – Walters, Jerry
91.	Ward, Asbury – Young, Peter

12th United States Colored Infantry, Miscellaneous Service Cards

92.	Abernathy, Essic – Youngman, John

13th United States Colored Infantry

93.	Abb, Peter – Batson, Edward
94.	Batson, James – Caldwell, Isaac
95.	Caldwell, Mack – Cornell, John
96.	Cornell, William – Edmondson, Charles
97.	Edwards, Emanuel – Gather, Frank
98.	George, William – Hardin, Lewis
99.	Hardin, Robert – Hughes, Noah
100.	Hunter, Allen D. – Jourdan, Thomas
101.	Joyce, John – Mathews, Hiram
102.	Mathews, James – Monroe, Jim
103.	Montgomery, William – Parsons, Oliver
104.	Pate, Andrew – Robertson, Willis
105.	Robinson, Alias – Smith, George W.
106.	Smith, James – Thorp, John H.
107.	Thorpe, Alonzo – Webster, Martin
109.	Webster, Washington – Zingear, Abraham

13th United States Colored Infantry, Miscellaneous Service Cards

109.	Adams, Alfred – Zelner, Josiah

NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS ADMINISTRATION
MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M1821

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS: Infantry Organizations 8th through 13th including the 11th (new)

Roll 2

8th United States Colored Infantry

Bennett, Jackson – Brown, Thomas

NARA 1

116

Bennett Jackson

Co B, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Privat- | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-5-F 2 9 2 4	26	
2	5-5-F 5-5-9 0	27	
3	5-5-F 5-6 6 9	28	
4	5-5-F 5-7 5-2	29	
5	5-5-F 5-F 3 0	30	
6	5-5-F 5-F 9 7	31	
7	5-5-F 5-9 6 7	32	
8	5-5-F 6 0 3 7	33	
9	5-5-F 6 1 4 5-	34	
10	5-5-F 6 1 9 1	35	
11	5-5-F 6 3 5 5	36	
12	5-5-F 6 4 0 5	37	
13	5-5-F 6 5 0 0 2	38	
14	5-5-F 6 4 4 9	39	
15	5-5-F 4 0 3 4	40	
16	5-5-F 6 5-9 7	41	
17	9 0 6 7 3 3 0	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 2

D. 1290069-P.O. Natick.
D. 2488618 P.O. Natick

St S.
Frances R Jackson
Emergency Relief Bureau
call 1 West 39 St
4 grs. TuTh TuTh
2 d Bennett Jackson Mass 1/22/37

J. A. McCall Sr

NARA 3

B | 8 | U.S.C.T

Jackson Bennett

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf Roll dated
Hd Qrs Depot Drft'd men.
Elmira NY, Sept 17, 1863

Where born New Haven Conn

Age 38 years; occupation barber

~~Drafted~~ Enlisted and mustered in:

When Aug 8, 1863.

Where Rochester, 28 Enrollmt Dist NY

Period 3 years.

Eyes black; hair black

Complexion colored; height 5 ft. 3½ in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $25 00

Bounty due $75 00

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Sub.

Book mark:

Chas Allen

(340) Copyist.

NARA 4

8 U.S.C.T.

Bennett Jackson

, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 38 years height 5 feet 8½ inches.

Complexion Colored

Eyes; Blk hair Blk

Where born New Haven Ct

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 8. 63

Where Geneva NY

By whom ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Substitute

Wm E Nolman

Copyist.

(338*a*)

NARA 5

B. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Jackson Bennett

Corpl, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philadelphia Pa, Sept. 25, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 8, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 8, 1863.

Where Rochester N. Y.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Perry

Copyist.

(356)

NARA 6

B. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Jackson Bennett,

Corp, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

Perry

Copyist.

NARA 7

B. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Jackson Bennett

Corp, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Perry

(358) Copyist.

NARA 8

B. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Jackson Bennett

Corp, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Perry

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 9

J | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Bennett Jackson

Corp'l, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Perry

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 1A

J | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Bennett Jackson

Corpl, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

J. A. Schmidt

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 11

J | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Bennett Jackson

Corpl., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free man before April 19. 61.

Book mark:

(358) J. C. Stewart Copyist.

NARA 12

8 U.S.C.T.

Bennett Jackson

Pvt., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Joined April 19. 64.
Reduced to ranks from
Corpl. vice Russell promoted.
Nov. 21. 64.
Stop for C & C. Equip. 45 50

Book mark:

J. A. Stewart
Copyist.

(358)

NARA 13

J | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Bennett Jackson

Sgt., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: On furlough granted by Genl Weitzel for 25 days.

Book mark:

J. C. Stewart

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 14

J | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Bennett Jackson

Capt., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Detchd. 2" Div. Hdqrs. 25 A. C. Provost Guard. Dec. April 19. 61.

Book mark: ----

J. H. Stewart

(358) Copyist.

NARA 15

B 8 U.S.C.T.

Jackson Bennett

Corpl, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1865.

Station Brazos Santiago, Texas

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due U. S. for transportation $9.75. Detailed per S.O. No 77 Dated Hd. Qrs. 2d Div. 25 A. C. Apr. 25th 1865.

Book mark:

Murphy

(344) Copyist.

NARA 16

J | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Bennett Jackson

Corp., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Detached Service, Hd Qrs 2 Div. 25 A. C. To be stopped for Transp.n $9 75.

Book mark: ----

Patterson

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 17

B 1 5 **U.S.C.T.**

Jackson Bennett

Capt., Co. B, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for July & Aug'st, 1864.

Station Ringgold Barracks, Texas.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Returned from S.O. No. 120 Hd Qrs. 2nd Div. 25th A.C. July 29th 1865

Book mark:

Murphy Copyist.

(344)

NARA 1R

J | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Bennett Jackson

Corp., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Daily duty Post Q. M. Dept. Stop'd for Transp'n $9 75-.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Patterson

(358) Copyist.

NARA 19

J | 8 U.S.C.T.

Bennett Jackson

Corp., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Brownsville, Texas, Nov 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov 10, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Mch 31, 1865; drawn since $29.45/100

Due soldier $ .100; due U. S. $ .100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ .100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ .100

Bounty paid $ .100; due $ 100.100

Remarks: Promoted to Corp Dec. 1864.

Free on or before Apr 19/61.

Book mark:

(361) Pattison Copyist.

NARA 2A

Jackson, Bennett

---, Co. B, 8 Reg't 48th I.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders /
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 21

NARA 22

No. 528 **Requisition for Transportation of U. S. Troops,**

Issued March 14 1865

On Agent ~~Chas~~ N. Y. Central R. R.

at Rochester for Transportation

of Bennett Jackson Sergt Bde

8th US Cal'd Troops

from Rochester to Baltimore

via R.R.

2 M

7.30 By

Changed by me at U.S.

Commanding officer in field Notified

ORIGINAL

No..... **Requisition for Transportation of U. S. Troops,**

Issued 186

On Agent ..... *R. R.*

at ..... *for Transportation*

of .....

.....

from ..... *to* .....

via .....

.....

By .....

.....

DUPLICATE.

NARA 23

Hdqrs 2nd Div 2d A C
April 25. 1865

Special Order
No 77.

Hq. 2 D., 25th A. C.,
Near Petersburg. Va.,
Apl 25. 1865.

S. O. 1

By Bvt
Maj Gen

NARA 24

H.Q. Grs 2nd Div 25th A.C.
Head Quarters, Camp Sperin 25th 1863.

Special Orders
No 77

III. Corporal Burrell Nelson Co "B" 8th U.S. Troops. is hereby detailed for duty in the Provost Guard of this Division, and will report to Capt Arthur G. Ricks Provost Marshal at once.

By Order of Col Thomas Smith
Wm. H. Evans.
Capt 16th U.S.C.T.
A.A.G.

NARA 25

117

Bennett John

Co A, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Privat- | Privat-.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 5 5 2 6 0 5	26	
2	5 5 5 2 5 6 5	27	
3	5 5 5 2 6 4 2	28	
4	5 5 5 4 9 6 2	29	
5	5 5 5 5 0 4 7	30	
6	5 5 5 5 1 5 1	31	
7	5 5 5 5 2 5 8	32	
8	5 5 5 5 3 6 8	33	
9	5 5 5 5 4 7 1	34	
10	9 0 6 7 2 2 0	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 24

D 15-16 800 Portugal

Documents

NARA 27

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John Bennett

....., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes; Black hair Black

Where born * ~~Rockmar~~ Alabama

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 13, 1864

Where Jeffersonville Ind

By whom Capt Merriman term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: * ~~Drafted~~ 9th dist Ind

* Not appears on book

Geo E. Nateman Copyist.

(338g)

NARA 2R

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John Bennett

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

Jeffersonville Ind Sept 15, 1864.

Where born Alabama

Age 23 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Sept 13, 1864.

Where enlisted Jeffersonville Ind

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Sept 13, 1864.

Where mustered in Jeffersonville

Bounty paid $100 00/100; due $200 00/100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Enlisted to Bounty

Book mark:

A Neal

(339) Copyist.

NARA 29

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John Bennett

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated Indianapolis Ind Sept 27 1864.

Where born Alabama

Age 23 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 13, 1864

Where enlisted Jeffersonville

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Sept 13, 1864

Where mustered in Jeffersonville

Bounty paid $ 100 00/100; due $ 200 00/100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: In Hospt Dish

Enlisted 9.

Entitled to Bounty

Book mark:

L Neal

Copyist.

NARA 3A

B. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John Bennett

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

Chelten Hills Pa, Dec 17, 1864.

Where born Alabama

Age 23 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Sept 13, 1864.

Where enlisted Jeffersonville

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Sept 13, 1864.

Where mustered in Jeffersonville

Bounty paid $ 100 00/100; due $ 200 00/100

Where credited Center Twp. Lapel Co. Ind 9 Cong Dist

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

(339)

Flozell
Copyist.

NARA 31

E | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John Bennett

Pvt., Co. A, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit from depot

Bounty paid 100.

" due 200.

Book mark:

Le Williams,

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 32

K 8 U.S.C.T.

John Bennett

Pvt., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. Williams

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 33

K 8 U.S.C.T.

John Bennett

Pvt, Co. A, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. Williams,

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 34

B 8 U.S.C.T.

Peter Bennett

Pri., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. E. Smith

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 35

D 8 U.S.C.T.

John Bennett

Pvt., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

A. E. Smith

(358) Copyist.

NARA 36

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John Bennett

Pri., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville Tex., March, 1865.

Muster-out to date March, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Since, 186 ; drawn since $ 115 97/100

Due soldier $ ---100; due U. S. $ ---100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ---100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ---100

Bounty paid $ 100 100; due $ 200 100

Remarks: Can't U.S. for Ord-
nance retained $6.00, use
for Camp & Garrison
Equipage lost 11 cts
Pres. an. a/c to Apr 1961

Book mark:

(361) H. E. Smith *Copyist.*

NARA 37

Bennett, John.

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't 101 6 I.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 38

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Bennett .....desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States,** for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do Declare,** That I am .....years and..... .....months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States Service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hartsville Ind

The 13 day of September 1864

his
John X Bennett
mark

Witness:

B. Mennethan
Capt and Pro Marshal

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlisting at 31 veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the Superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

No. 8

Enlisted for 3 yrs
Reg't U.S. Colored
Infantry,
To be credited to
Mr. Sayers County
9th District Indiana

Volunteered at Hartsville Ind
Sept 13 1864
By B. Mennethan Capt

Discharged ..... 18..

.....enlistment; last served in Company ( )

.....Reg't of .....

.....Regiment of .....

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ...Do CERTIFY, That I am the ....of..... ..... ; that the said..... ....is..... .....years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at..... .....

The..... .....day of ....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O., No. 74 & 76.)

NARA 39

Entitled to Bounty.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Indiana TOWN OF County of Clark

I, John Bennett born in

in the State of Alabama aged 23 years,

and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Thirteenth day of Sept 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John Bennett do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Jeffersonville
this 13 day of Sept 1864,
Before J. B. Merrington
Capt & Pro Mar 2 Dist Ind

his
John X Bennett
mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Ledlum
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Bennett previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service This soldier has Blk *eyes*, Blk *hair*, Dk *complexion*, is 5 *feet* 6 *inches* high.

J. B. Merrington
Capt & Pro Mar 2 Dist Ind
Regiment of *Volunteers*,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O., No. 74 & 76.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company ..., ... Regiment of Indiana Volunteers, on the 13 day of Sept 1864, at Indianapolis, Ind.

J. B. Merrington
Capt & Pro Mar 2 Dist Ind
Mustering Officer

NARA 4A

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Bennett ..... desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do Declare**, That I am Twenty Three years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States Service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Jeffersonville Ind

The 15 day of Sept 1864

Witness:

O. B. Meriwether
Capt and Pro Marshal

his
John X Bennett
mark

No. .....

John Bennett

Volunteered at Jeffersonville

Sept 15th 1864,

By Capt Meriwether

Regiment of .....

Received .....

.....enlistment; last served in Company ( )

.....Reg't .....

Discharged ..... 18 .....

Enlisted for the War

Regular U.S. Cavalry

Aug 31st 1865

To be credited to Louisville

Casualty Pro Rata

Service

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlisting at all veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the Superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

The ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O., No. 74 & 76.)

NARA 41

Entitled to Bounty.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Indiana TOWN OF County of Clark

I, John Bennett born in [illegible]
in the State of Alabama aged Twenty Three years,
and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 13th day of Sept 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or ~~may be~~, established by law for volunteers. And I, John Bennett do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Jeffersonville
this 13 day of Sept 1864
Before J B Meinnethan
Capt 2nd Pr Marshal

his
John X Bennett
mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

M. H. Allen
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Bennett previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service This soldier has Blue *eyes*, Black *hair*, Black *complexion*, is 5 *feet* 6 *inches* high.

J B Meinnethan
Capt & Pr Marshal
Regiment of [illegible] *Volunteers*,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O., No. 74 & 76.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company [illegible], ... Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, on the 13 ... day of Sept 1864, at Indianapolis, Ind.

J B Meinnethan
Capt & Pr Marshal
U.S. Army
Mustering Officer.

NARA 42

118

Bennett Thomas

Co B, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-5-F 5-6 0 9	26	
2	5-5-F 5-6 9 1	27	
3	5-5-F 5-7 6 9	28	
4	5-5-F 5-F 4 7	29	
5	5-5-F 5-9 1 4	30	
6	5-5-F 5-9 F 4	31	
7	5-5-F 6 0 5-3	32	
8	5-5-F 6 1 2 0	33	
9	5-5-8 6 2 1 5-	34	
10	5-5-F 6 3 1 6	35	
11	5-5-F 6 4 1 6	36	
12	5-5-F 6 5-1 9	37	
13	5-5-F 6 6 1 6	38	
14	9 0 6 7 3 8 7	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 43

A 18.77182 P.O. 24+24

J. H. McPaul & Co

NARA 44

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas H. Barnett

....., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes; Blk hair Blk

Where born Franklin Co. Penna

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 24. 63

Where .....

By whom .....; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Enlisted. Wounded at Olustee

(338g) Wm. E. Moteman Copyist.

NARA 45

B. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas H Bennett

Pvt, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philadelphia Pa., Sept. 25, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept. 24, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 24, 1863.

Where Philadelphia Pa.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Perry

Copyist.

(356)

NARA 46

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas H. Bennett

Priv, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Dec. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due U S for
equipage 61 cts

Book mark:

Perry

NARA 47

B. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas H. Bennett

Pvt., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Absent, wounded in battle Olustee Fla. Feb. 20, 1864 Due U. S. for Equipage $1.08.

Book mark: ----

Perry

(358) Copyist.

NARA 4R

B. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas H. Barnett

Priv., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Perry

(358) Copyist.

NARA 49

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas H. Barnett

Pvt., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Perry

(358) Copyist.

NARA 5A

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas H. ×Barnett

Pvt., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: June M.R. $22.42

× Corrected by Instructions

Book mark:

J. C. Stewart

Copyist.

NARA 51

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Thos. H. Barnett

Pvt., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Joined on or before April 1, 1861

Book mark:

J. C. Adjutant

Copyist.

(858)

NARA 52

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas H. Barnett

Pvt, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Date April 19. 61.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 53

B 8 U.S.C.T.

Thos. H. Barnett

Pat, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 54

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Barnett

Pvt., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

J. A. Adjutant

(358) Copyist.

NARA 55

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Barnett

Pvt, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson

(358) Copyist.

NARA 56

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Barnett

Pvt., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Patterson

(358)

Copyist.

NARA 57

S | 8 U.S.C.T.

Thomas Barnett

Pvt, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville Texas, Nov 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov 10, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Mch 31, 1865; drawn since $ 83 13/100

Due soldier $ ---- 100; due U. S. $ ---- 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ---- 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ —— 70/100

Bounty paid $ ---- 100; due $ ---- 100

Remarks: Free on or before Apr. 19/61.
Wounded at Olustee, Fla, Feb 20/64.
Arms & Accouterments retained
$6 00.

Book mark: 2478 P.M.G. Apr 6/66.—
326.981.

Patterson
Copyist.

(361)

NARA 58

Barnett, Thomas H.

A, Co. B, 8 Reg't U.S.C.T.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinemcnt	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 59

2 V

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Thomas H Barnett

Private Company "B"

8" Regiment of Ho. S. C. V.

Volunteers at the battle of Olustee

Fla. Feby 20/64

NARA 6A

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Thomas H Barnett

Rank, Pvt, Company "B", Regiment, 8"

Arm, U. S. C. T., State,

Place of casualty, Olustee Fla

Nature of casualty, Wounded

Date of casualty, Feby 20/64

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 8th" Regiment,

Brigade, Division, Corps, dated

Not Signed

Ind 3J. No 38.

Thos Broadwick

Clerk.

NARA 61

Benson John H 119

Co D, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Privat- | Privat-

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-5-8 7 8 8 2	26	
2	5-5-8 3 5-7 2	27	
3	5-5-8 7 9 6 5-	28	
4	5-5-8 8 1 5 0	29	
5	5-5-8 8 1 2 8	30	
6	5-5-8 8 2 0 7	31	
7	5-5-8 8 2 8 6	32	
8	5-5-8 8 3 4 9	33	
9	5-5-8 8 4 1 8	34	
10	5-5-8 8 4 9 3	35	
11	5-5-8 8 5-9 6	36	
12	5-5-8 8 6 9 9	37	
13	5-5-8 8 8 1 7	38	
14	5-5-8 8 9 0 9	39	
15	9 0 6 7 5 0 9	40	
16	3635-6-1888	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: L 70 - Vol 3 - RG 7 - 1866
3635-6-1888

See also

NARA 62

S-955-493-R.a-Mil.
S-95-1982-R.O. Mar.
S.223/90C-R.O. Mil.

J. A. McFall Jr

NARA 63

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John H. Pearson

....., Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years height 5 feet 9½ inches.

Complexion Mulatto

Eyes; Black hair Black

Where born Kent Co., Del.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 29/63

Where Smyrna, Del.

By whom Capt. Wilmz term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Substitute from Del. 1 Dist.

Res Kent Co. Del. Mch. 25

Died Va. Sept. 29/65

Cor Lung. U. S. Gen

Hosp. Fort Monroe, Va.

Jno. Ro. Humphrey Copyist.

(338g)

NARA 64

B | 8 | U.S.C.T

John H. Benson

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf Roll dated

_____, _____, 186

Where born _____

Age 25 years; occupation _____

~~Drafted~~ Enlisted and mustered in:

When Sept 27, 1863.

Where Draytown Del

Period 3 years.

Eyes _____; hair _____

Complexion _____; height ___ ft. ___ in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: Absent sick in Gen'l Hosp. Pine May 1/65 (over)

Book mark: _____

W. S. Thompson

(340) Copyist.

NARA 65

JAN. 20 5583572 1961

Free on or before Apr
19/61 Paid for May
& June 1863 by Maj.
Pulsipher
Substitute

NARA 66

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John H Bryan

Pvt., Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Phila Pa, Oct 10, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sep 29, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep 29, 1863.

Where Smyrnia Del.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark: 3635-6-1855

Recruit

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 67

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John H Benson

Pvt., Co. D. 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

From Organizatn to Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lister

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 68

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John H Benson

Sgt. , Co. D. 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Have U.S. fix & C.C. Equip age $0.17

Book mark:

Clerk

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 69

B. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John H. Benson

Pvt., Co. D. 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cutter

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 7A

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John H Benson

Sgt., Co. D. 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

From Feb 29 to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 1 12/100 for C. & E. Equip

for Ordnance 25

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keller

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 71

K | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John N. Bowen

For , Co. D. 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free on or before Apr 19/64

Stop as per Issue Rec'd $20.79

Book mark:

Copyist.

NARA 72

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John H. Benson

Pvt, Co. D. 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stopped as per Cay Roll $20.49

Absent Sick Prison

Since on or before Oct 1864

Book mark:

Copyist.

NARA 73

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John H. Brown

Pvt , Co. D. 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop as per Aug Roll $ 20.49

Copyist.

NARA 74

D | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Private L. C. Davis

D , Co. D. 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Gen'l Hospital

Union City 29/04.

Book mark:

Harris

(358) Copyist.

NARA 75

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John H Bowen

Pvt, Co. D. 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Sept, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Genl Hospl Beaufort

Aug 19/64.

Book mark:

Clerk

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 76

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John H Benson

Pvt, Co. D. 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Gen. Hospl since May 23/65. Joined from Genl Hospl May 17/65

Book mark:

BG Nasdon

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 77

13 | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John H. Benson

Pvt , Co. D. 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug , 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Since in Gen. Hosp.
since May 23/65.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

(358) Bly Wasdon
Copyist.

NARA 78

B | 8 U.S.C.T.

John H Benson

Priv., Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville, Tex., Nov. 10, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept 24, 1864; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd since last settlement $ 70 49/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Absent sick in Gen. Hosp. Fort Monroe, Va. May 23/65. Paid $32 for May & June 1865, by Maj. Eulstifer. Free on or before April 9/61. No discharge furnished.

Book mark: ~~H. 2 3/4. P. 109. 70.~~ Discharged.

*Corrected Nov 5/65 by Austin / [Tower.]

B G Wasdon

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 79

JAN. 21 5588909 1951

M.O. on file. See L 70
Vol. 3 R.C.S. 166.

NARA RA

B. | 8. U. S. C.

John H. Benson

, Co. D, 8. Reg't U. S. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 8635 C. 1888

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 25, 1888.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

Final Certificate furnished.

Keogh

Copyist.

(476)

NARA A1

Burson, John H.

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't: U. S. C. T.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

E. P. Phlen 3/5-/02
MR3

NARA R?

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, John H Benson (Col) desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States,** for THREE YEARS, ***Do declare,*** That I am Twenty Two years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Smyrna Delaware
the 29th day of September 1863

WITNESS:
Nelson Broadow

his
John H x Benson
mark

No. 1253

Smyrna Delaware Co.

Enlisted at Smyrna Del.

As Substitute for

Elijah Carr

On the 29th day of September, 1863.

By

Colburn Mckinzen

Leonard E. Tevis

Daniel C. Griffin

Board of Enrollment,

Cap. Dist. of Delaware

NARA 83

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Delaware

TOWN OF Smyrna

I, John H Benson (Col), born in the State of Delaware, aged Twenty Two years, and by occupation a Laborer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with William Burt, Esq., of West Murderkill Hd Kent County Delaware to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Twenty Ninth day of September, 1863; and having thus agreed with said Burt, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Twenty Ninth day of September, 1863, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Smyrna Del
this 29th day of September 1863.
BEFORE Nelson Broadway
1st Lieut Invalid Corps U S A

His
John H Benson
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of William Burt Esq., drafted in Smyrna Delaware August 18th, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has black eyes, black hair Mulatto complexion; is five feet 9 1/2 inches high.

William McLean
Provost Marshal.

Samuel E Hall
Commissioner of Board.

D L Tibbon
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 2nd *Dist. of* Delaware.

NARA A4

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, John H Benson (Col) desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States,** for THREE YEARS, ***Do declare,*** That I am Twenty Two years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Smyrna Delaware

the 29th day of September 1863

WITNESS:

Nelson Broudow

his
John H X Benson
mark

No. 103

John H Benson

Enlisted at Smyrna Delaware

As Substitute for

William Burk

On the 29th day of September, 1863.

By

Colvin Williams

Leonard E Fader

Daniel G Fisher

Board of Enrollment,

2nd Dist. of Delaware

NARA 85

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Delaware TOWN OF Smyrna

I, John H Benson (Col) born in the State of Delaware, aged Twenty Two years, and by occupation a Laborer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with William Burt, Esq., of West Murderkill Hd Kent County Delaware to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Twenty Ninth day of September, 1863; and having thus agreed with said William Burt (Col), I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Twenty Ninth day of September 1863, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Smyrna Del
this 29th day of September 1863.
BEFORE Nelson Brouson
1st Lieut Provost Marshal 2d Dist Del

John H Benson
his
X
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of William Burt Esq, drafted in Smyrna Delaware August 15th, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has black eyes, black hair mulatto complexion; is five feet 9 1/2 inches high.

William Silver
Provost Marshal.

Leonard E Hale
Commissioner of Board.

D G Fisher
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of Cong *Dist. of* Delaware.

NARA 86

129

Benton Henry

Co F, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Peerless Henry	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA A7

121

Berry Benjamin

Co ----------, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	V V F 3 6 0 1	26	
2	V V F 3 6 3 4	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: ----------

See also ----------

NARA AA

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Berry

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Evansville Ind, Sept 19, 1864.

Where born Kentucky

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 19, 1864.

Where enlisted Evansville

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 3 in.

When mustered in Sept 19, 1864.

Where mustered in Evansville

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Not enlisted & Bounty A Substi-
-tute for J B Vermillion Pigeon Tp.
Vanderburg Co 1st Cong Dist Ind a

Book mark:

Reynolds

(339) Copyist

NARA 89

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Berry

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated Indianapolis Ind, Sept 27, 1864.

Where born Kentucky

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 19, 1864.

Where enlisted Evansville

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 3 in.

When mustered in Sept 19, 1864.

Where mustered in Evansville

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Not entitled to Bounty, A Substitute for J B Vermillion, Pejron, Vanderburg Co 1st Cong Dist Ind

Book mark:

Reynolds

(339) Copyist.

NARA 9A

JAN. 21 5583 01 1991 ☆

Entry on Roll cancelled with line

NARA 91

Perry Sen

....., Co. ....., I Reg't 9 Wisc

2 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 92

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M 1850

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)
8TH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN THIS FILE:

☐ NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

☒ 3 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

NARA 93

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I,. Dew Berry .....desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States,** for THREE YEARS, **Do Declare,** that I am .....years and.....eighteen.....months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT EVANSVILLE, IND.,

the.....19th.....day of.....September.....1864.

WITNESS:

L. B. Foard ..... Dew his Berry
mark

No.....

Dew Berry

Enlisted at EVANSVILLE, IND.,

As Substitute for

S. B. Chamblin

On the 19th day of Sept 64 1864.

BY

J. W. WARTMANN,

W. G. RALSTON.

NATH'L USHER,

Board of Enrollment First Dist Ind.

Center ..... TOWNSHIP.

Vanderburg ..... COUNTY, IND.

U.S. Exec Dept
Sept 19 1864

NARA 94

Evansville

1864, at INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

J. M. Washmann Capt & Prov Mar 1st Dist Ind

Mustered into the Service of the United States, ---- day of ---- 1864, at Volunteers, this, the 19th day of Sept

Col ---- Regiment ---- Volunteers.

* SUBSTITUTE NOT ENTITLED TO BOUNTY. *

SUBSTITUTE.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF INDIANA. TOWN OF EVANSVILLE.

Ben: Berry ..... born in the State of Kentucky, aged Eighteen ..... years, and by occupation a Farmer ..... DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with J. B. Vermillion ....., Esq., of Pigeon Township Vanderburgh County State of Indiana to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Nineteenth day of September 1864; and having thus agreed with said J. B. Vermillion, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Nineteenth day of September, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America;** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whosoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at EVANSVILLE, IND.,
this 19th day of September 1864
BEFORE J. M. Washmann
Capt. and Prov Mar. First Dist Ind

Ben [illegible] Berry
mrk

We Certify, on Honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute, agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age. (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to preform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of J. B. Vermillion ..... he having furnished Substitute previous to draft, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blk eyes, Blk hair, Blk complexion; is 5 feet 3 inches high.

J. M. Washmann
Provost Marshal.

.....
Commissioner of Board.

Sr. G. Patterson
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment, First District of Indiana.

NARA 95

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Ben Berry ..... desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States,** for THREE YEARS, **Do Declare,** that I am Eighteen ..... years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT EVANSVILLE, IND.,

the 19th day of September 1864.

WITNESS:

E. B. Foulke ..... Ben his X Berry ..... mark

Co. G 97 Reg't Ind Vol Inf

No. .....

Ben. Berry

Enlisted at EVANSVILLE, IND.,

As Substitute for

O. B. Kennedy

On the 19 day of Sept 1864.

BY

J. W. WARTMANN,

W. G. RALSTON.

NATH'L USHER,

Board of Enrollment First Dist Ind'.

P. Glen ..... TOWNSHIP.

Wm Andrews ..... COUNTY, IND.

NARA 96

Evansville, Ind. 19th day of Sept 1864

J. M. Washman Capt & Prov Mar 1st Dist Ind

☞ SUBSTITUTE NOT ENTITLED TO BOUNTY. ☜

SUBSTITUTE.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF INDIANA. TOWN OF EVANSVILLE.

I, Ben Berry ..... born in the State of Kentucky ....., aged eighteen ..... years, and by occupation a Gardner ..... DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with T. B. Vermillion ....., Esq., of Pigeon Top. Vanderburgh County Indiana ..... to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Nineteenth day of September 1864; and having thus agreed with said T. B. Vermillion, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Nineteenth day of September, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whosoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at EVANSVILLE, IND,

this 19th day of Sept 1864

BEFORE J. M. Washman
Capt. and Prov Mar. First Dist Ind

Ben (his mk) Berry

Mustered into the Service of the United States, 19th day of Sept 1864 at Indianapolis, Ind
Jno. H. Lord Jr Regiment

We Certify, on Honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute, agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to preform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of T. B. Vermillion ..... he having furnished Substitute previous to draft, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blk eyes, Blk hair, Blk complexion; is 5 feet 3 inches high.

J. M. Washman
Provost Marshal.

.....
Commissioner of Board.

H. G. Ralston
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment, First District of Indiana.

NARA 97

No. 2.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

[To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.]

Recruit Ben. Berry, age 18, occupation Farmer

born in Kentucky presented by

1. Have you ever been sick? Yes
   When and of what disease? 1 year ago — chills & fever
2. Have you any disease now, and what? No
3. Have you ever had fits? No
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? No
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? Or have you ever had the horrors? neither
7. Are you subject to the piles? No
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? No
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Yes — No

Head.
Ears.
Face.
Eyes and appendages.
Nose.
Organs for Mastication and Voice.
Neck.
Chest.
Abodomen.
Genital and Urinary Organs.
Vertebral Column.
Superior Extremities.
Inferior Extremities.

} Normal.

REMARKS.

DATE: Sept. 19. 1864

RENDEZVOUS: *Evansville, Ind.*

W. G. Ralston

Inspecting Surgeon.

NARA 98

122

Berry Daniel

Co F, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5-5-F 2 5-9 5-	26
2 5-5-F 3 5-9 9	27
3 5-5-F 3 7 3 2	28
4 5-5-F 3 2 5-2	29
5 5-5-9 0 7 2 3	30
6 5-5-9 0 8 1 1	31
7 5-5-9 0 8 9 8	32
8 5-5-9 0 9 9 7	33
9 5-5-9 1 1 0 6	34
10 5-5-9 1 2 0 5-	35
11 9 0 6 7 7 8 4	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 99

L | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Berry

....., Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 10½ inches.

Complexion Blk.

Eyes Blk.; hair Blk.

Where born Kentucky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 19, 1864.

Where Evansville, Ind.

By whom 1st Dist. Capt. Wartman; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: *Substitute. Enr listed. Absent without leave since Aug. 30/65

* Deserter appears on Roll

Jno. McMurphy

Copyist.

(383g)

NARA 188

L | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Berry

....., Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Blk.

Eyes Blk.; hair Blk.

Where born Kentucky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 19, 1864.

Where Evansville, Ind.

By whom 6th Dist. Capt. Wartman; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: *Substitute. Enlisted. Absent without leave since Aug. 30/65

*Did not appear on Muster

(383g) Copyist.

NARA 181

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Don C. Berry

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

Evansville Ind Sept 17, 1864.

Where born Kentucky

Age 25 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 17, 1864

Where enlisted Evansville

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 3½ in.

When mustered in Sept 17, 1864.

Where mustered in Evansville

Bounty paid $100 00/100; due $200 00/100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Entitled to Bounty

Book mark:

S. Mac

(339) Copyist.

NARA 182

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Berry

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Indianapolis Ind, Sept 27, 1864.

Where born Kentucky

Age 25 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 19, 1864.

Where enlisted Evansville

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Dk; height 5 ft. 3 1/2 in.

When mustered in Sept 19, 1864.

Where mustered in Evansville

Bounty paid $ 100 00; due $ 200 00

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Entitled to Bounty

Entry on Roll cancelled with line

Book mark:

Reynolds

(339) Copyist.

NARA - 103

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Berry

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Indianapolis Ind, Oct 4, 1864.

Where born Kentucky

Age 25 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 19, 1864.

Where enlisted Evansville

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 3½ in.

When mustered in Sept 19, 1864.

Where mustered in Evansville

Bounty paid $100.00; due $200.00

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Enlisted for Bounty

Book mark:

Reynolds

(339) *Copyist.*

NARA 184

3 | 8 Inf | U.S.C.T.

Daniel B Berry

Appears with rank of Corp on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Camp Wm Penn, Cheltenham Hills Pa, Dec 17, 1864.

Where born Ken.

Age 25 years; occupation Farmer

~~Drafted~~ Enlisted and mustered in:

When Sept 19, 1864.

Where Evansville

Period 3 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 3½ in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100 00

Bounty due $ 200 00

Where credited Pigeon, 1 Cong Dist Ind.

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. S. Thompson

Copyist

(340)

NARA 105

18. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Berry,

Priv., Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Joined the Company as Recruit Dec. 20/64.

Book mark:

R. Brunner

(858) *Copyist*

NARA 106

1S. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Perry,

Pvt., Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany 1st 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: 1 County received $100.
due $200.

Book mark:

Rd Examiner.

(258) Copyist

NARA 107

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Berry
Pri, Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Bounty received $ 100.
Bounty due $ 200. Stop
as per apl roll $ 5.12

Book mark:

Donnelly

(358) Copyist

NARA 1AR

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Daniel Berry
Pri
....., Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Stop as per April Roll # 15.12. Bounty rec'd $100. Bounty due $200. Stop for 1 Knapsack lost thro carelessness on March July 13. 65 $ 3.10

.....

.....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Donnelly

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 109

B | 8 U.S.C.T.

Daniel Berry

Priv, Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville Tex, Nov 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 30, 1865; drawn since $ 35-61/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

15

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 100; due $ 200 100

Remarks: Fled on or before Apl 19.65. Stop pd 1 Knapsack lost July 13.65 $ 3/10. Absent without leave since Aug 28/65

Book mark: V 147. P 50. 72

Donnelly

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 11A

Perry Daniel

P Co. F, 1 Reg't Mass. T.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information ✓
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 111

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Daniel Berry, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do Declare**, That I am twenty five years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States Service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Evansville Ind.

The 19th day of September 1864.

Witness:

E. B. Fowle

Daniel Berry
his
mk

No. 107

Volunteered at **Evansville Ind.**

September 19 1864.

By **J. M. WARTMAN,**

Capt. Provost Marshal, 1st Dist Ind.

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Regt of

Discharged

Residence,

Perry Township

Vanderburgh County.

Indiana.

5th U.S. Col'd Cav

19

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the .....

..... : that the said ..... is .....

..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

The ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O., No. 74 & 76.)

NARA 112

Entitled to bounty

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF INDIANA

TOWN OF EVANSVILLE.

I, Dan Beny born in _____ in the State of Kentucky aged twenty five years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Nineteenth day of September 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ one YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Dan Beny, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America* and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Evansville Ind.
this 19th day of September 1864.
BEFORE J W Wathman
Capt. & Pro. Mar. 1st. Dist. Ind.

Dan [illegible] Beny.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. G. Ralston

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, D. Beny previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting-service. This soldier has Blk *eyes*, Blk *hair*, Blk *complexion*, is 5 *feet* 3½ *inches* high.

J W Wathman

Capt. & Pro. Mar. 1st. Dist. Ind.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company I, 8th Regiment of Indiana Volunteers, on 19 day of Sept 1864 at Indianapolis, Ind.

U. S. Sales Lt.
Capt & A.A.G.
Mustering Officer

(A. G. O., No. 74 & 76.

NARA 113

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Daniel Berry, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do Declare**, That I am twenty five years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States Service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Evansville Ind.

The 19th day of September 1864.

Witness:
E. B. Foulds

Daniel Berry

No.

Volunteered at **Evansville Ind.**

September 19 1864.

By **J. M. WARTMAN,**

Capt. Provost Marshal, 1st Dist Ind.

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Regt of

Discharged 18

Residence,

Petersburg

Pike County

Indiana.

Township

(County)

From Second Auditor, Aug. 30, 189?

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the .....

..... : that the said ..... is .....

..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

The ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O., No. 74 & 76.)

NARA 114

Entitled to bounty

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF INDIANA

TOWN OF EVANSVILLE.

I, Dan'l Berry born in

in the State of Kentucky aged twenty five years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to

have volunteered this Nineteenth day of September

1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America,

for the period of ~~THREE~~ One YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Dan'l Berry do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America* and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Evansville Ind

this 19th day of September 1864.

BEFORE J M Wartman

Capt. & Pro. Mar. 1st. Dist. Ind.

Dan'l X Berry

mk

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. G. Ralston

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, D. Berry previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting-service. This soldier has Blk *eyes*, Blk *hair*, Blk *complexion*, is 5 *feet* 3½ *inches* high.

J M Wartman

Capt. & Pro. Mar. 1st. Dist. Ind.

(A. G. O., No. 74 & 76.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, 1st Regiment of ~~Indiana~~ Volunteers, on 19th day of Sept 1864, at Indianapolis, Ind.

J. M. Wartman Capt & P.M.

Mustering Officer

Daniel Berry
Pvt Co. F. 8 U.S.C.T.

Mr Ellenbrook
&

Adjutant General's Office,

COLORED TROOPS BRANCH,

February 21st, 1877

Mr Ellenbrook

Vol. C. T., 187

Wanted in the case of Daniel Berry Pvt., Co. F.,
8th Reg't U.S. Colored Troops.
Period absent & copy of trial.

Absent without leave since 28.1865 (month not given)
vide R. R for Oct. 1865.

Respectfully,

H. A. Woodward
Chief Clerk.
In H. Clayton

W.S.M.

Adjutant General's Office,

Record Room

February 26th, 1877.

Vol. C. T., 187

Reply in case of Daniel Berry, Co. "F,"
8th Reg't U.S.C.T.

Name borne on Co. Des Book with remarks "Absent without leave since Aug. 30th 1865"
Co. M.R. Book, Oct. 5/65 "Pvt. Dan'l Berry F. Present for duty to absent without leave."
No evidence of trial or return to Co.

G.B.

NARA 117

123.

Berry William S

Co G, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Privat- | Privat-

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-5-9/3 5-2	26	
2	5-5-9/4 3 4	27	
3	5-5-9/5-1 6	28	
4	5-5-9/5-8 1	29	
5	5-5-9/6 8-8	30	
6	5-5-9/7 3 4	31	
7	5-5-9/8 1 0	32	
8	5-5-9/8 8 3	33	
9	5-5-9/9 6 9	34	
10	5-5-92 0 5-5-	35	
11	5-5-92/4 5-	36	
12	5-5-92 2 5-6	37	
13	5-5-92 3 5-6	38	
14	90 67 8 9 4	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 118

S/C 38556 O.O. mm

A19360/28 Docket No.

Jas. McFall Sec'y.

NARA 119

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William L. Berry

....., Co. I....., 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years height 6 feet 0 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes; Black hair Colored

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 22. 63

Where Westchester

By whom .....; term y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted and was appre-
Lended Oct 27/63 $7.91.

D Smalls

(338*g*) *Copyist.*

NARA 12A

C | . 8 | U.S.C.T.

William S. Berry

Pvt., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 3, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug. 22, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 22, 1863.

Where Westchester

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

G E Lyles

Copyist.

(356)

NARA 121

C | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William S. Berry

Cpl., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 3 to Dec. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Due the U.S. forty four cents for equipage.

Book mark:

G E Tyler

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 122

B 8 U.S.C.T.

William L. Berry

Pvt., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G E Taylor
Copyist.

NARA 123

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William S. Berry

Corpl, Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed Corpl Aprl 13, 1864 per Genl Regtl. order No. 11 same date.

Book mark:

G E Eyles

(358) Copyist.

NARA 124

8 U.S.C.T.

William L. Berry

Corp'l, Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Dyker

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 125

B 8 U.S.C.T.

William S Berry

Corpl, Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Slop as per June roll B I T, 24. Three on or before April 19"/61 Drafted.

Book mark:

S Vaughan

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 126

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William S Berry

Corpl, Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Drafted

Book mark:

Shaughan

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 127

B 8 U.S.C.T.

William S Berry

Corpl, Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Drafted

Book mark:

Shaughan

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 128

B 8 U.S.C.T.

William S Berry

corpl, Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: To be stopped for Ordinance, 40¢ Drafted.

Book mark:

Shaughan

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 129

B 8 U.S.C.T.

William S Berry

Corpl, Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & april, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ —40/100 for ordinance

stores per Feby rolls

Due Gov't, $ —/100 for

Remarks: Drafted.

Book mark:

Shaughan

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 130

B. 8 U.S.C.T.

William L. Berry

Sergt., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from Corpl May 20th 65 per G.O. No 9 H.d Qrs 8 U.S.C. Stopg for ordnance $0.40 per apr roll

Book mark:

Jennings

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 131

B 8 U.S.C.T.

William S Berry

Pvt, Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stopg for ordnance per June rolls $0.40 Promoted from Corpl to Sergt May 1st 65. Reduced from Sergt Aug 1st

~~NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.~~

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 132

D | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William L. Berry

Pvt, Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville Texas, Nov 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov 10, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since $133 25/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 15/100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Retained musket + accoutrements as per G.O. No 101 A.G.O. $6.00
C + G Equip lost or destroyed through neglect $1.95

Book mark:

(361) Jennings *Copyist.*

NARA 133

Penny Wm S

P, Co. K, 8 Reg't Wis V.

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 134

28

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Wm S. Berry

Pvt Company "G"

8" Regiment of N.S.V.

Volunteers at the battle of Olustee

Fla, Feby 20/64

NARA 135

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Wm S Berry

Rank, Pvt, *Company* "G", *Regiment,* 8"

Arm, Mo. S. C. T., *State,*

Place of casualty, Olustee Fla.

Nature of casualty, Wounded

Date of casualty, Feby 20/64

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 8" *Regiment,*

~~*Brigade,* ~~ *Division,* ~~ *Corps, dated*

(Not Signed)

Ind 3J 7038.

Thos Broadrick

Clerk.

NARA 136

Wm S. Berry.
Private
Co D. 8 U.S.C. Troops

Drew & Hembrook &)

NARA 137

Adjutant General's Office,

COLORED TROOPS BRANCH,

March 1st, 1877

Wm Ellerbrook

Vol. C.T., 187

Wanted in the case of William S Berry Pvte, Co. G,
8th Reg't U.S. Col'd Troops.

Cause of reduction:

Reduced from Sergt. Aug 1st (two ranks) vide
M.R. for July & Aug. 1865.

Respectfully,

R. A. Woodward
Chief Clerk.

Wm H. Paxton

WSelk

Adjutant General's Office,

Record Room

March 8, 1877.

Vol. C. T., 187

Reply in case of William S. Berry, Co. "G",
8" Reg't U.S.C.T.

Reduced by G.O. 14 H.Q. 8" U.S.C.T. July 30" 65
Cause ~ Not obeying orders of the 1" Sergt. of his Co.

G.B.

NARA 138

124

Betts Henry

Co H, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-5-9248 5-	26	
2	5-5-9256 9	27	
3	5-5-9265 2	28	
4	5-5-9273 0	29	
5	5-5-9279 3	30	
6	5-5-9286 2	31	
7	5-5-9293 2	32	
8	5-5-9299 8	33	
9	5-5-9308 3	34	
10	5-5-9318 8	35	
11	5-5-9328 3	36	
12	5-5-9339 8	37	
13	5-5-9350 0	38	
14	90680011	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 139

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Henry W. Betts

_____, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Beh

Eyes; Dark hair Beh.

Where born New York.

Occupation Laboer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 2. 1863

Where Jamaica N.Y.

By whom _____; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: 1st Dist. Inactive Volustee
Fla Feb 20/64, Deep Bottom Va Aug.
16.17.18/64. Chapins Farm Va Sept
29.30/64 Darbytown Road Va. Oct
13.27/64, Before Petersburg Va. Apl.
2/65 D Appomattox C H Apl 9.65,
Promoted to be Corpl on the _____ day of
_____ 1864 Pr Order No. _____
Regtl Hd. Qrs

D Smales

Copyist.

(338g)

NARA 14A

S | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Betts

Pvt., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philadelphia Pa, Oct 29, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 2, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When September 2, 1863.

Where Jamaica L. I.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: *Dftd N. York 1 Dis. Mustered by Capt Rose P. M. Sept. 2, 1863.

*added June 21/93 by Luttrell

Book mark:

J. McNance

Copyist.

(356)

NARA 141

B. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Betts

Pvt, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 29 to Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. McFance

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 142

F | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Henry W. Betts

Pvt, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

J. M. Hance

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 143

13. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Henry W. Betts

Pvt., Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr'l, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

(358) J. McHance *Copyist*

NARA 144

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Henry H. Betts

Pvt, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for Equipage

80 ¢

Book mark:

J. M. Hance

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 145

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Henry W Betts.

Pvt..., Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---100 for ---

Due Gov't, $ ---100 for---

Remarks: Free on or before April 19/61.
Stopped on roll of June 30/64
80

Book mark: ---

Exline.

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 146

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Henry W. Betts.

Pvt., Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Exline.

Copyist

NARA 147

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Henry W. Betts

Pvt., Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Due U. S. Camp & Eq. page $1.05 Due U. S. Ordnance 45 cts.

Book mark: ----

Exline.

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 148

H | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Henry W. Betts.

Pvt., Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---100 for ---

Due Gov't, $ ---100 for---

Remarks:---

Book mark:---

Exline.

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 149

C	8	U.S.C.T.

Henry W. Betts.

Pvt., Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. and Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due U. S. G. & T. G.

Equipage $5.55

Erline.

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 150

D. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Henry W. Betts

Corpl, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks Promo. to Corpl from 1st Sergt May 11/65 Stop. assessment roll - $1.00 -

---

Book mark: ----

P M. Elliott

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 151

B1 | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Henry W. Betts

Corpl., Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage

Roll $5.00

Commo. to Corpl from

May 11/65

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

P M Elliott

Copyist

(358)

NARA 152

B. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Butts

Corpl., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville Texas Nov 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov 10, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feby, 1865; drawn since $31.32/100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 1.13/100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $100.00/100

Remarks: Returned Accountants

Inv. G.O. 101. A.G.O. $6.00

Corpl. Since May 11/65

Chge. on Mus. Roll Aug 31/65 $11.76 Fee on

Discharge Apl. 19/61

Book mark:

P M Elliott

(861) *Copyist.*

NARA 153

125

Beyer Joseph

Co. H, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Boyer	28	Joseph
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 154

126

Shular Henry A.

Co ----------, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	✓ ✓ 8 2 4 5	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 155

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Henry W. Bhulan

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated Pottsville Pa March, 1864.

Where born Berks Co. Pa.

Age 45 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Mar 4, 186 .

Where enlisted Pottsville Pa

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Woolly

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 4½ in.

When mustered in March, 1864.

Where mustered in Pottsville

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks Credited to North Manheim, Schuyl Co. 10 Dist Pa.

Book mark:

(339) A. F. Neal Copyist.

NARA 156

Shuler, Henry A.

_____, Co. _____, 8 Reg't Ills. Cav.

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 157

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Buchter Bhulan desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am forty-five years and five months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Pottsville

the Fourth day of March 1864

Witness: Col Comeau

H B Bhulan

No. 5 Sept

Henry Buchter Bhulan

Volunteered at Pottsville

March 4th 1864

By A Keenan

Regiment of

Co B 47th Reg't Pa. Vols

enlistment; last served in Company (

Reg't of

Discharged 18

Carlisle Pa

Dec. 2 1865

Paymr Marsh

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, DO CERTIFY, That I am

the of ; that the

said is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the day of

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NARA 158

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Pennsylvania TOWN OF Potsville

I, Henry A Bhuber born in Berks County in the State of Pennsylvania aged forty five years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Fourth day of March 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Henry A Bhuber do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Potsville this Fourth day of March 1864, BEFORE Me C Tower Capt & Prov. Marl 10th Dist Pa

Henry A Bhuber

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James S Carpenter
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Henry A Bhuber previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has black *eyes*, woolly *hair*, Black *complexion*, is five *feet* nine *inches* high.

C Tower
Capt & Prov. Marl *Regiment of* *Volunteers,*
10th Dist Pa RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ....., ... Regiment of ....., Volunteers, on the ..... day of ....., 186 , at .....

NARA 159

127

Bidicks Louis

Co C, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Privat- | Privat-

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 5- 8 3 0 5- 5	26	
2	5- 5- 8 2 6 4 8	27	
3	5- 5- 8 4 9 6 9	28	
4	5- 5- 8 5- 0 5- 5-	29	
5	5- 5- 8 5- 1 5- 8	30	
6	5- 5- 8 5 2 6 6	31	
7	5- 5- 8 5- 3 7 5-	32	
8	5- 5- 8 4 0 3 8	33	
9	5- 5- 8 5- 4 7 7	34	
10	9 0 6 7 2 2 6	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	1
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 16A

666077 P.O. Office

D 1942661 POSTMN
A.G. 1379794

J. A. McCall & Co

NARA 161

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Louis Bidicks

....., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years height 6 feet .... inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes; Black hair Black

Where born Kentuckey

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 3. 1864

Where Jeffersonville Ind

By whom Capt Hermanthy, term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Substitute for William M. Branaman. 2d Dist Ind. Detached in Div D. M. Dept July 1865 Desc Sist with Line

Jas E. Noteman

(338g) Copyist.

NARA 162

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Louis Bedicks

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Indianapolis Ind, Oct 12, 1864.

Where born Kentucky

Age 30 y'rs; occupation Labourer

When enlisted Oct 3, 1864.

Where enlisted Jeffersonville

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 6 ft. — in.

When mustered in Oct 3, 1864

Where mustered in Jeffersonville

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Not entitled to Bounty

Substitute for William M Brannam

Drafted in Jefferson Co Washington Co

Book mark:

Reynolds

(339) *Copyist.*

NARA 163

JAN. 21 1936 ☆ 5583658

2nd Dest - Ind

NARA 164

B. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Louis Bidlicks

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

Chelten Hills Pa, Dec 17, 1864.

Where born Kentucky

Age 30 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted ....., 186 .

Where enlisted Substitute

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 6 ft. 0 in.

When mustered in Oct 3, 1864.

Where mustered in Jeffersonville

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Jefferson Tp. 2 Cong Dist

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Sub for Wm M. Brannaman "Drafted".

Book mark: .....

Chas Hazzelt

(339) *Copyist.*

NARA 165

K 3 | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Louis Biddicks

Pvt., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit
Joined from depot.

Book mark:

C. Williams,

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 166

B 8 U.S.C.T.

Louis H Biddicks

Pvt, Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached Transfer

to 1st Brig. 2d Army Corps

since Jany 6, 65

Book mark:

L. Williams

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 167

K3 8 U.S.C.T.

Louis Biddaches

Pvt., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 (5

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached Teamster

Art. Brigade 25th A.C.

since Jan. 6. 65.

Book mark:

L. Williams.

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 168

I 8 U.S.C.T.

Louis Biddicks

Pvt., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Hall

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 169

B 8 U.S.C.T.

Louis Biddleton

Pvt., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 5.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Attached in Hd Qr. Mr. Dept. since July 5/65

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

(H. C. Smith)

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 17A

B 18 **U.S.C.T.**

Louis Biddicks

Pvt., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for July & Aug, 1865.

Station Ringgold Barracks, Texas.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: detailed in Q. M.
dept. S.O. No 137 Hd Q. 2d
Div. 25 A.C. Aug 27, 65

Book mark:

Thornton

Copyist.

(344)

NARA 171

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Louis Biddicks

Pri., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville Tex., Nov 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov 10, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept., 186 ; drawn since $ 87 14/100

Due soldier $ .....100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 12/100

Bounty paid $ .....100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Due U. S. for Camp & Garrison Equipage Cost $ 5.56 Rec'd on or before Apr 19/61

Book mark: 736 1879

H. E. Arnold

Copyist.

(361)

NARA 172

Riddick, Louis

P, Co. H, 8 Reg't Vol C T

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 1
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information E
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 173

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Louis Didicks desiring to ENLIST in the ~~Army of the United States~~, for THREE ~~YEARS~~ one, ***Do declare,*** That I am Thirty years and ~~—~~ months of age; that I have ~~never~~ been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three years~~ one.

GIVEN at Jeffersonville Ind
the 3 day of Oct, 1864

WITNESS:
W B Meiswelter Louis his X Didicks
Capt 4th Ind. Vol. mark

No. 1
Louis Didicks
Enlisted at Jeffersonville
As Substitute for
Wm M Eramman
On the 3 day of Oct, 1864
By
C Williamsworth
Lieut. 2 Ohio
Mil. Fld Officer

Board of Enrollment,
1 Dist. of Ind
The Medicine Co
Jefferson Co
Washington
2nd Dist. Ind.

NARA 174

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Indiana TOWN OF County of Clark

I, Louis Bidicks born in the State of Kentucky, aged Thirty years, and by occupation a Laborer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with William M. Brannaman, Esq., of Jefferson Tp Washington Co. 2d Dist. Ind

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Third day of Oct, 1864 and having thus agreed with said William M. Brannaman, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Third day of Oct 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE~~ *ONE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Jeffersonville this 3 day of Oct 1864 BEFORE J B Merriellus Capt- and Pro Mar. 2d Dist: Ind

his Louis x Bidicks mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of William M. Brannaman, drafted in Jefferson Tp. Washington Co. Dist-22, 1864 we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Black complexion; is 5 feet 9 inches high.

J B Merriellus
Provost Marshal.

John J. Morrison
Commissioner of Board.

W. F. Hallum
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 2 *Dist. of* Ind

Mustered into the service of the United States - the service of Capt- and Pro Mar. Oct. 3d, 1864, at Jeffersonville.

NARA 175

2 Badi

Cal Fuel Oil

NARA 176

Hd Qrs. 3rd Div 20th A.C.
In the field Va, Feby 4th 1865.

Special Orders
No 29 } (Extract)

The following named enlisted men are hereby detailed for duty as Canoneers in the Artillery Brigade of this corps, and will report at these Hd Qrs. - as soon as practicable,

Private Louis Bidicks Co. "A" 8th W.V.V.I.

By order of Brig Gen Kinney
Jos. Hy Evans.
Capt & A.A.G.

A.A.G. 20th A.C.
Inspr C.O. 2nd Brig

NARA 177

128

Black Ephraim

Co D, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-5-8 7 8 8 4	26	
2	5-5-8 7 9 6 6	27	
3	5-5-8 8 0 4 8	28	
4	5-5-8 8 1 2 7	29	
5	5-5-8 8 2 0 5	30	
6	5-5-8 8 2 8 4	31	
7	5-5-8 8 3 5 0	32	
8	5-5-8 8 4 7 2	33	
9	5-5-8 9 0 0 1	34	
10	9 0 6 7 5-11	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 178

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Ephraim Black

, Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years height 5 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes; Black hair Black

Where born Lancaster Co., Penn.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 15/63

Where Williamsport, Pa.

By whom Capt White; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Drafted Stood
18 Dist, Penn. Died
Dec. 24/64 (fatal
Statements sent off
of diseases, are U.S.
Gen. Hosp. Point
of Rocks, Va.
Character good

No. McMurphy

(338g) Copyist.

NARA 179

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Ephraim Blacet

Sgt., Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Chicago, Ill, Oct 10, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 15, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 15, 1863.

Where Williamsport

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rector

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 1 RA

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Ephram Black

Pvt., Co. D. 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for From Organization to Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

(358) Rutter

Copyist.

NARA 181

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Ephraim Blunt

Pvt. , Co. D. 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mus. U.S. for b. & cl.

Equipage $0.44

Book mark:

Clerk

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 182

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Ephraim Blacke

Sgt., Co. D. 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rector

(358)

Copyist.

NARA 183

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Ephraim Black

Sgt., Co. D. 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

From Feb 29. to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 1.31/100 for C & G. Equip:

for Ordnance 22¢

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rees

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 184

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Ephraim Black

Pvt, Co. D. 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free on or before Apr 19 61

Stopd as per Muss Rule $18.99

Book mark:

Copyist.

NARA 185

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Ephraim Black

Pvt , Co. D. 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct , 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Sick Leave.

Shifted as per Clg Roll $18.99.

Flue on or before Oct 19/64

(358) Copyist.

NARA 186

(B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Ephraim Black

Pvt, Co. D. 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick as per City Point $10.99

Then on or before Oct. 19/64.

Died of disease at Point of Rocks Hospt

Va — Dec 24/64.

Book mark: 81.466

(358) Copyist.

NARA 187

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Ephraim Black

Pvt., Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville, Texas, Nov. 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Died Dec. 24/64 at Point of Rocks, Va. of disease, Final Statements sent.

Book mark: 97.846 81.466 68.202

B G Wasdon

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 1AA

Black, Ephriem -

P, Co. D, 8 Reg't USCI

4 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (~~Officer~~'s) 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 2	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 189

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ____

E. Black,

..... of Company D.

8" Regiment of U.S.C.T.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

.....

NARA 190

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: E. J. Black

Rank: *Company:* D *Regiment:* 8th U.

Arm: U.S.C.T. *State:*

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Point of Rocks Va

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Record furnished by U.S. Christian Com'n Pg. 158,

REMARKS.

Unofficial

J. B.

Clerk.

(170)

NARA 191

Aug. Jr. 21st 1865

Co. of Regt. and 2d

Unit to B. 60

U.S.C.T. June 14th 1864.

Pro. of Co. and Regt.

to date of Muster.

1 Co 10.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

John Black

8th Reg't of Co. L. Colord. Troops

~~VOLUNTEERS~~.

Oct. Co 24th 64

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
Jany 6th 1865.
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

Co "L" 8th U.S.C.T. Dec 64

NARA 192

I certify, on honor, that Ephram Black a Private of Captain Frank H. Evans Company (D) of the Eighth Regiment of U.S. Colored Troops ~~VOLUNTEERS, of the State of~~ , born in Lancaster Co., State of Pennsylvania, aged 27 years; 5 feet 2 inches high; Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Laborer, ~~having joined the company on its original organization at~~ , ~~and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at~~ , ~~on the~~ day ~~of~~ , ~~186~~ , ~~(or was mustered in service as a recruit, by~~ , ~~at~~ , ~~on the~~ ~~day of~~ , ~~186~~ , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the 18th Enrollment District of the State of Pennsylvania, at Williamsport, on the 18th day of August, 1863,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three (3) Years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the Field to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death

The said Ephram Black has Pay due ~~was last paid by Paymaster~~ from Date of ~~to include the~~ Enrolment last of , 186 , and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to $63. $\frac{83}{100}$ dollars, since the 18th day of August, 1863, ~~when his clothing account was last settled~~. He has received from the United States $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of , or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the , 186 .

He is indebted to E. A. Rogers, SUTLER, $4 - $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars.

He is indebted to , LAUNDRESS, $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Camp Chapin's Farm, this 27th day of December, 1864.

James D. Henderson
2nd Lieutenant
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

Ephram Black 24th U.S.C.T. Private Discharged Dec 27 1864

NARA 193

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1863.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—,) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186–." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—,) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186–."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Ephraim Blacke

Late of Company "D"

8th *Reg't of* U.S.C.T.

Volunteers, who died at Pt of Rocks Hospital

on the 24 *day of* December 1864.

NARA 194

Inventory of the effects of Ephraim Blacke late
a Private of Captain Company "D" of
the 8th Regiment of U.S.C.T. Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a at in the State of on
the day of 186 , and mustered into the service of the United
States as a on the day of 186 , at
in Company , Regiment of Volunteers, to serve
years or during the war; he was born in in the State
of ; he was years of age, feet inches
high, complexion, eyes, hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a ; he died in Point of Rocks Hospital, at
Point of Rocks Va on the 24th day of December 1864, by
reason of Typhoid Fever

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps	/	Pairs cotton drawers	/		
Great coats	/	Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks	/		

Money.		
	Specie	$
	Notes	$

I certify, on honor, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private Ephraim Blacke, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of Surg H B Fowler at Point of Rocks Hospital Point of Rocks Va to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

H B Fowler
Surg 12th N H Vols
~~Commanding the Company.~~
In charge Pt of Rocks Hospital

Station: Point of Rocks Va
Date: December 26th 1864

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

NARA 195

Inventory of Effects
Ephraim Black

1864
U S C T.

Recd from Dir. of Decon Finned
Filed August 23/65—

NARA 196

Point of Rocks Hospital, Va.
December 26. 1864.

Sir,

I have the honor to inform you that Ephraim Blacke, Pvt. Co. "D", 8th U.S.C.T. died at this Hospital December 24. 1864.

Disease, "Typhoid Fever."

No Descriptive List has been received at this Hospital. He has left the following effects, Viz: One (1) Haversack, One (1) Lt. Coat, One (1) Jr. Drawers, One (1) Cap.

Very respectfully
Your obt. Servt.

Saml. Carter
Asst. Surg. 12th U.S.C.T.
Executive Officer

Com'd'g. Officer
Co. "D", 8th U.S.C.T.

NARA 197

129

Black Samuel

Co E, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-5-E 9 0 5 7	26	
2	5-5-E 9 1 4 0	27	
3	5-5-E 9 2 2 0	28	
4	5-5-E 9 2 9 7	29	
5	5-5-E 9 3 6 9	30	
6	5-5-E 9 4 4 0	31	
7	5-5-E 9 5-1 1	32	
8	5-5-E 9 5-7 8	33	
9	5-5-E 9 7 3 5-	34	
10	5-5-9 8 1 4 1	35	
11	9 0 6 7 6 4 7	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 198

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Black

....., Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years height 5` feet 8 inches.

Complexion Blk.

Eyes; Blk. hair Blk.

Where born Delaware Co., Penn.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 9/63

Where W. Phila. Pa.

By whom Lt. Hildeburn; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Vol. - Wounded at Olustee, Fla. Feb. 20/64. Discharged for Disability Apr. order Brig. Gen. Mack Feb. 13/65

Wm. Thos. Murphy Copyist.

(338g)

NARA 199

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Black

Pvt, Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Phila Pa Oct 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct 17, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 9, 1863.

Where Phila Pa

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Mustered by Lieut Hilldebum USA Oct 17/63

Book mark:

Biddle

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 2AA

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Black

Pvt, Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Brady

(358)

Copyist.

NARA 201

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Black

Pvt, Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Absent

wounded

Book mark: ----

Priddle

(358) Copyist.

NARA 282

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Black

Pri, Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar Apr, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent, wounded since July 20/64

Book mark:

Riddle

Copyist.

(858)

NARA 203

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Black

Pri , Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 X.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Sick at Phila since Feby 20/64

Book mark:

Bradley

(858) *Copyist.*

NARA 204

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Black

Pvt, Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent at Philada
May 21/64 Joined on or before
Apl. 19/64

Book mark:

Thos
Copyist.

NARA 205

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Black

Pvt , Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free on or before Apr. 19 61
Charged as per Aug Roll $3.74

(858)

Copyist.

Book mark:

NARA 206

13 | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Black

Pvt., Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free on or before Apl. 1961
Has pay due from Enrollment
to Apl 20. by Ch'd as per
Aug. Roll $3.74.

Book mark:

Hynes

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 287

B. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Black

Pvt, Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged the service of the US By Ord of Genl Stickman Feby 13. '65. Discharge & final Statements given

Book mark: 6859 P.M.G. June 29. '66

Thyer

(358) Copyist.

NARA 288

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Black

Pvt., Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville, Tex., Nov. 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~Dec 31, 1864~~; drawn since $ ~~80~~ 86/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ~~6~~ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability at Chapin's Farm Va. Oct. 13 1865. per Orders Brig. Gen. Heckman Comdg. 25th A. C. Wounded in action at Olustee Fla. Feb. 20, 1864

Book mark: V. 185, P. 12, 74 C.D.

Prewitt

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 209

JAN 21 5590141

x As shown on Roll

NARA 21A

Black, Samuel

P, Co. E, 8 Reg't U.S.C. Inf.

B/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	1	Descriptive Lists	
Burial Records		Final Statements	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	1	Furloughs	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Med. Certificates		Orders	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough	
Casualty Sheet (~~Officer's~~)	1	Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	1
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertions		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

NARA 211

Samuel Black.

Pvt. 6th U.S.V.

See letter of H. M. Kirke.

Surg. U.S.V. of April 12/64

South.

Furloughs.

1864.

NARA 212

8

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Samuel Black

Private Company "E"

8' Regiment of Ms. S. C. T.

Volunteers at the battle of Olustee

Fla. Feby 20. 1864

NARA 213

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Samuel Black

Rank, Private, Company "E", Regiment, 8th

Arm, Mo. S. C. T., State, +

Place of casualty, Olustee Fla.

Nature of casualty, Wounded

Date of casualty, Feby 20./64

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 8 Regiment,

____ Brigade, ____ Division, ____ Corps, dated

(Not Signed)

Inds 35 to 38.

Sh. Broderick

Clerk.

NARA 214

NARA 215

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 25th, 1865.

Sir:

The Certificate of Disability for Discharge, in the case of James Black, a Private of Co. (E) 8th Regiment of U. S. Col'd. Troops, is without date of discharge, or signature of the discharging officer. If the soldier has been discharged, please fill up the blank below and return the whole sheet

I am, sir, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

E. D. Taggart

Assistant Adjutant General.

(54)

To

The Commanding Officer
8th Regiment U. S. C. T.
Army of the James
In the Feld. Va

Discharged this 13th day of February, 1865,
at In the field Virginia Byrd. by Brig Gen Hawkins Comdy 25th A.C.

Wm D Pease
1st Lt Commanding the Company 6th Regt C T

* His name is Samuel Black

18

NARA 216

Hospital Number 1775 121 C

Name Sam Black

Age 20 Nativity Pennsylvania

Married or Single Married

Residence West Philadelphia

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative } D.C. Station P.O. Darby

Rank Pvt Co. E Regiment 72nd Pa Vol

When admitted Aug 20 1864

From what source

Diagnosis: (*in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.*)

Gunshot wound R. side

Summit House G.H.
Philadelphia, Pa.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon Ball

NARA 217

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

No treatment
ordered,

RESULT AND DATE.

Returned to
Duty Oct 24th 1864
W. W. Shapley
A. A. Surg U.S.A.

NARA 218

B. 70. R. of Feb 25 1865 - 2

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Samuel Bass

a Private Co. E"

8th Reg't of Mich.

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statemer all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wo or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, ner, and all the circumstances under which the in occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the dut service, or situation of the soldier at the time the in was received or disease contracted, stating particul whether the injury was received or the disease contra in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company c mander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of c person having such knowledge, will be appended—as surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commandi a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension, special care* must taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ½, ⅓, &c., & to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disea the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any li or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, cons tution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. T surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and c cumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his pro sional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last par graph will state that the "discharge was given by conse of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for dis ability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correct described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are t take particular care in all cases that have not been unde their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to b feined or purposely produced; and in no case shall suc certificate be given until after sufficient time and exam nation to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in *duplicate* by the soldier's com pany commander, or other officer commanding the separate detach ment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who ha charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon wi then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these pe pers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who wil forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or office to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment, commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates *direct* to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.



HEADQUARTERS, TWENTY-FIFTH ARMY CORPS,

ARMY OF THE JAMES,

IN THE FIELD, VA., February 6th, 1865.

"To be Discharged,"

BY REASON OF DISABILITY.

BY ORDER OF BRIG. GEN'L C. A. HECKMAN.

D. Whittier

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
Mch 11 1865
Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Rec'd O.K. of Co

NARA 219

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Private Samuel Black of Captain Blando's
Co. Pryde's Company, (E) of the Eighth Regiment of United States
Cold Troops was enlisted by Lieut Biedelman U.S.A. of
the — Regiment of — at West Chester Pa
on the [redacted] day of October 1863, to serve 3 years; he was born
in [redacted] Co in the State of Pennsylvania is Thirty nine
years of age, 5— feet 8 inches high, Black complexion, Black eyes,
Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Laborer During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty — days.* Private Samuel
Black has been suffering since July 2d 1864
he has done no duty since that time

STATION: Chapin Station Va
DATE: January 2d 1865

Wm B Pease
1st Lieut 8th USC
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Samuel Black of
Captain Orlando S. Pryde Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of,† Chronic Inflammation of the Lumbar Vertebræ & Pelvis in consequence of
Injuries the results of wounds received in action Feb 2d 1864. On that
day he was struck by a shell which was followed by a shock. He has not been
able to perform the least portion since then, he partially lost the use of his
lower extremities, is in my opinion permanently and totally disabled
He is not a fit subject for the Vet Res Corps. Descriptive List.

W Jones Jr Surgeon.
[illegible] U.S. Inf

DISCHARGED, this Thirteenth day of February 1865, at Chapin's
Station Va

Major Pusey
Commanding the Reg't.

The *soldier* desires to be *addressed* at
Town _____ *County* _____ *State* _____.

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—First.] (DUPLICATES.)

NARA 22A

130

Blackman Paul G

Co G, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-5-8 3 1 5-7	26	
2	5-5-9 1 3 4 7	27	
3	5-5-9 1 4 2 9	28	
4	5-5-9 1 5-1 1	29	
5	5-5-9 1 5-9 3	30	
6	5-5-9 1 6 7 9	31	
7	5-5-9 1 7 4 6	32	
8	5-5-9 1 8 2 1	33	
9	5-5-9 1 8 9 4	34	
10	5-5-9 1 9 8 1	35	
11	5-5-9 2 0 6 3	36	
12	5-5-9 3 9 7 3	37	
13	5-5-9 2 1 5-7	38	
14	5-5-9 2 2 5 7	39	
15	5-5-9 2 3 5-8	40	
16	9 0 6 7 8 9 5	41	
17	9 0 6 7 9 0 9	42	
18	Ag 1948177	43	
19	4 0 7 6 3 3 7 6	44	
20	3 3 2 3 8 0 2 0	45	
21	3 3 2 3 8 9 9 1	46	
22	3 4 4 8 5-3 8 9	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: S 70-Vol 3-R 07-66
Ag. 1948177

See also

NARA 221

P309145 4 amdmt

J. H. McLaurin Jr

NARA 222

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Paul L. Blackman

G

....., Co. ....., 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes; Black hair Black.

Where born Missouri

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 19, 1863.

Where Syracuse N.Y.

By whom 28th Dis. N.Y. ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Not known whether sub. or Drafted. His own statement is that he is Drafted

D Bowles

Copyist.

(338g)

NARA 223

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Paul G. Blackman

....., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes; Black hair Black

Where born Missouri

Occupation Labourer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 19. 63

Where Syracuse

By whom 23 Dist N.Y.; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: $39.19 drawn

$29.38.

D. Smalley

Copyist.

(338g)

NARA 224

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Paul G Blackman

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

Hd Qrs Depot Draft'd Men, Elmira N.Y., Oct 23, 1863.

Where born Missouri

Age 24 years; occupation Laborer

Drafted and mustered in:

When Aug 14, 1863.

Where Syracuse, 23 Dist. N.Y.

Period 3 years.

Eyes black; hair black

Complexion black; height 5 ft 7½ in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark: Ag. 194817

A W Allen

Copyist

(340)

NARA 225

E | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Paul G. Blackman

Pvt., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 3, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug. 19, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 19, 1863.

Where Syracuse, N. Y.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. E. Tyler

Copyist.

(356)

NARA 224

G | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Paul G. Blackman

Pvt., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 3 to Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G E Tyler

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 227

B 8 U.S.C.T.

Paul G. Blackman

Pvt., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent wounded at Beaufort S.C. since Feb. 20 1864.

Book mark:

G E Tyler

(358) Copyist.

NARA 228

(C) | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Carl G. Blackman

Pvt., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent wounded, at Jacksonville, Fla, since Feb. 20 '64.

Book mark:

G E Tyler

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 229

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Paul G Blackman

Pvt., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: absent wounded at Jacksonville Fla since Feby 20th/64. Drafted

Book mark:

Shaughan

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 23A

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Paul G Blackman

Pvt., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: absent wounded at Jacksonville since Feby 20th/64 Drafted.

Book mark:

Shaughan

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 231

B 8 U.S.C.T.

Paul G Blackman

Pvt, Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: absent wounded at Jacksonville Fla since Feby 20th 1864. Drafted

Book mark:

Shaughan

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 232

B 8 U.S.C.T.

Paul G Blackman

Pvt., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Not Mustered.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Drafted

Book mark:

Shaughan

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 233

B 1 & Md C T

Paul Blackman
Pvt Co G & rgt Md Col Inf

Appears on

Muster Roll

of paroled prisoners of war assigned to 1 Batt'n, Paroled Prisoners,*

for Jan & Feb, 186 5

Station Camp Parole Annapolis Md

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks :

*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 28, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G.O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. and P. 392,523.

Book mark :

Wilkinson

Copyist.

(520)

NARA 234

B 8 U.S.C.T.

Paul Blackman

Pvt., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Stoppage for Transportation on furlough Granted at Syracuse N. Y. Apl 17/65 received furlough from Hospl. Draftèd.

Book mark: ----

Shaughan

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 235

B | 8 U.S.C.T.

Paul Blackman

Private, Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for March & April, 1863.

Station Camp Parole, Annapolis Md.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(344) Copyist.

NARA 236

B 8 U.S.C.T.

Paul Blackman

Pvt., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Genl Hospl since May 21. 65 Stoppg for transportation on furlough $11.00 per apnl roll. Paid March 17. 65 $32.00 in full by Maj R J Stephens

Book mark:

Jennings

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 237

B | 8 U.S.C.T.

Paul Blackman

Pvt., Co. G, 8 Reg't U.S.C.T.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Fort Monroe, Va.,

for May June, 1865.

Attached to hospital :

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks : No Descriptive List

Hdqrs. 2 Div.

Book mark :

Woodn

Copyist.

(343)

NARA 238

B. 8 U.S.C.T.

Paul Blackman

Pvt., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 5.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Genl Hospl since May 21. 65
Stopg for transportation per June rolls $11.00 Paid Mar 17. 65
$.32 By Mj Stephens

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 239

G | 8" U.S.C.T

Paul Blackman

Pvt., Co. G, 8" Reg't U.S.C.T.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Fort Monroe, Va.,**

for July & Aug, 1865.

Attached to hospital :

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. Pulsifer

to June 30", 1865.

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks Due U.S. for Trans. $11.00

Book mark :

Sawhite.

(343) *Copyist.*

NARA 24A

B. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Paul G. Blackman

Pvt, Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1864. Absent in Hospital.
Wounded at Olustee, Fla.
Feb. 20/64.
Mar. to May 1864. Absent wounded in action at Olustee, Fla. Feb. 20/64. In Hosp. at Beaufort, S.C.
June to Oct. 1864. Absent wounded, in Gen. Hosp. Jacksonville, Fla. since Feb. 20/64.
Nov. 1864. Absent sick, Gen. Hosp.
Dec. 1864. Absent wounded, Beaufort G.H. since Feb. 20/64.
Jan. to May 1865. Absent in U.S. Gen. Hosp. wounded Feb. 20/64.
June to Sept. 1865. Absent sick in Gen. Hosp. since May 21/65.
Oct. 1865. Absent sick since Oct. 1/64.

Book mark:

J. B. Sitler

(546) Copyist.

NARA 241

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Paul Blacksmian

Pvt., Co. G., 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Brownsville Texas, Nov 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since $52 19/100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Wounded & taken prisoner at the battle of Olustee Fla Feb 20. 64 Absent sick in Genl Hospl Ft Monroe since May 25. 65 No discharge furnished

Book mark: Discharges mustr out on file Sec L 70 Vols 3 P.C. 7/66

(861) Jennings *Copyist.*

NARA 242

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Paul G. Blackman

Pvt., Co. G, 8 Reg't U.S.C. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: A.G. 1948177

The Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, September 30, 1912.

It has this day (September 30, 1912) been determined by this Department from the records and from information furnished by the Auditor for the War Department that the above named man was discharged the service November 10, 1865, by reason of muster-out of his company on that date, he being at the time absent wounded in hospital.

W. W. Gibson

(A.G.O. 186) Copyist

NARA 243

Blackman Paul

P, Co. G, 8 Reg't U.S.T.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 244

NARA 245

Requisition No. 15'24

To A. T. & R R C

FOR TRANSPORTATION—

From Syracuse

To Annapolis

No 11 Man- Pri Pate

" Plac Roman Co G

" 8th & 24 S. Corps Inf

" Or- Furlough

" Cart # 11.00

@ 2 I

Adjt Genl

Date Apl 17, 1865.

Given by Pen R Holmes

Provost Marshal,

23 District, State N. Y

NARA 246

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 319

Sec 8 Pd

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Paulk				—		C. G. B.	22	19	7	22
						A. R. Ex	10	twice		
						C. P. Md.	33	21	32	42
							10	23	4	85
Blackman. Paul	P	8	U.S.C.T.	I	G.					

Captured at Olustee. Fla. Feby 20th, 1864, confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at

where he died , 186 , of

Paroled at North East Ferry. N.C. Mch 2-4, 1865; reported at ~~Camp Parole~~ C. G. B., Md., Mch 13, 1865.

Sent to Cmp Parole. Md. Mch 14th/65. & arrived there the same day.

Clo Mch 13/65.

Copied by (over)

NARA 247

(Record continued.)

Furloughed March 18, 1865, for 30 days; returned Apl 18 on a/c post book, 1865;
deserted ....., 186 ; (O Rolls do not show rtn'd from furl.)
Disposition not given. Descriptive return forwarded B2V.2.19.86

Borne on rolls as Paul & Paul G. Blackman
Co G. 8th U.S.C.T.

Pen case - 22 v. 072 to C.T. Branch 2.19.86

Copied by AC 2/16/86

Adjutant General's Office,

....., 18 .

This is accepted as referring to

.....

.....

Co. ....., Reg't, ...

and records will be corrected accordingly.

.....

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

NARA 248

32

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Paul G. Blackman

Private Company "G"

8" Regiment of N. S. C. T.

Volunteers at the battle of Olustee

Fla, Feby 20/64

NARA 249

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Paul G. Blackman

Rank, Private, *Company* "G", *Regiment,* 8'

Arm, U. S. C. T. *State,*

Place of casualty, Olustee Fla.

Nature of casualty, Wounded

Date of casualty, Feby 20/64

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 8" *Regiment,*

___ *Brigade,* ___ *Division,* ___ *Corps, dated*

(Not Signed)

Ind 35 No 38.

Thos Broomich

Clerk.

NARA 25A

Paul. C. Blackman

Pvte Co. "C." 8 U. S. C. I.

Mr Pratt

Q

NARA 251

Adjutant General's Office,

COLORED TROOPS BRANCH,

March 1st, 1877

Mr Pratt.

Vol. ..... C. T., 187

Wanted in the case of Paul G. Blackman Pvt, Co. G,
8th Reg't U.S. Cold Troops.

Date of Capture, release &c&c
"Wounded & taken prisoner at the battle of Olustee Fla.
Feby 20/64 xxx vide M.O. Roll of Co. dated Brownsville Texas
Nov 10/65. Discharge furnished Dec 19/1865 at Phila Pa, xx by
W.B. Lane Chief Mr Officer.

Respectfully,

E. A. Woodward
Chief Clerk.

Sr. H. Paetow

Adjutant General's Office,

W Sell.

....., 187

Vol. ..... C. T., 187

Reply in case of ....., Co. .....,
Reg't .....

Prisoners of War Records show him captured at
Olustee Fla. Feby 20. 64 Paroled at N. E.
Ferry N.C. Mch 4. 65. furloughed from
Camp Parole, Md. Mch 18. 65 for 30 days
No later record.

BSL 10.12.77

NARA 252

131

Blackely John N.

Co B, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Blakely	28 John N
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 253

132

Blake James

Co. C, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 5 8 4 5 4 3	26	
2	5 5 8 4 4 6 9	27	
3	5 5 8 4 6 6 8	28	
4	5 5 8 5 5 7 3	29	
5	9 0 6 7 1 5 8	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 254

B | 8 U.S.C.T.

James Blake

....., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes; Black hair Black

Where born Delaware

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 17, 63

Where Phila Pa

By whom Capt Palmer; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Drafted Missing since Battle Custer's Fld Feb 20 1864 Dropped from the rolls, & killed at Battle of Custer's Fld Feb 20, 1864

H. E. Notman Copyist.

(338a)

NARA 255

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

James Blake

Pvt., Co. a, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philadelphia, Pa. Sept 22, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 17, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 17, 1863

Where Philada., Pa.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Mustered by Capt Palmer P.M. Sept. 17 1863

Book mark:

T. D. Jones, Jr

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 256

B 8 U.S.C.T.

James Blake

Pvt., Co. A, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Date Organized to Dec. 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Stop for 1 Screw Driver, 1, Wiper 1 full Set of accoutrements #3.43

Book mark: ----

J. W. Jones, Jr. Copyist.

NARA 257

D 8 U.S.C.T.

James Blake

Pvt., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Missing Since Battle of Olustee Feby 20 / '64. Owes Sutler $1.00

Co. m's roll next on which name appears

Book mark:

T. W. Jones, Jr.
Copyist.

(358)

NARA 258

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

James Blake

Pvt, Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville Tex, June, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Pay due from Enrollment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Killed in Action Feb 20/64 at Olustee Fla. Inventory & Final Statements forwarded

Book mark : .....

(361) H. C. Munn Copyist

NARA 259

Blake James

P., Co. H, 1st Reg't Mass Cav.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements 1
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 268

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. *And be it further enacted*, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. *And be it further enacted*, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
Jan 23 1865
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

FINAL STATEMENT

Company "C"

OF

James Lafee

8 Reg't of U. S. C. T.

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out, (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the instalments of *Veteran* or *Recruit Bounty* RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

NARA 261

I certify, on honor, that James Blake, a Private of Captain Geo E Wagner Company (A) of the 8th Regiment of D. S. C. T. VOLUNTEERS, ~~of the State of~~ _____, born in _____, State of Delaware, aged 21 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who ~~joined for service and~~ was ~~enrolled (see Note~~ drafted 9) on the 17 day of Sept, 1863, at Philadelphia Pa ~~by _____~~, ~~for~~ the period of Three years, ~~and mustered into the service of the United States on the _____ day of _____, 186 , at _____, by _____~~; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the ~~present date,~~ 20 Feb 64 is ~~now~~ entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death from wounds

The said James Blake ~~was last paid by Paymaster to include the _____ day of _____, 186 , and~~ has pay due him from ~~that time to the present date~~ Enrollment; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Fifty (50) 91/100 dollars, since the ____ day of Enrollment 186 , when his clothing account was last settled. ~~He has received from the United States _____/100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.~~

There is to be stopped from him, ~~on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____/100 dollars; and for other~~ stoppages, viz: 1 Screw Driver 1 Vise 1 Set of Accoutrements Complete _____/100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____/100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____/100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Louisville Ky, this 17th day of October, 1865.

Fred Wilke
Capt Mo. Ms.
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

NARA 262

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Jim Blake

Private Company A

8th Regiment of Penn. Inf.
(Colored.)

Volunteers at the battle of Ocean Pond

Feb 20th 1864

Died March 6 1864

NARA 263

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Jim Blake

Rank, Private *Company* a *Regiment,* 8th

Arm, Infantry *State,* Penn.

Place of casualty, Ocean Pond.

Nature of casualty, Wounded ~~in thigh and leg~~ Gunsh. fract. of upper 3d of femur } Died March 6th.

Date of casualty, Feb. 20th 1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 8th Penn *Regiment,*

___ *Brigade,* ___ *Division,* ___ *Corps, dated* Ocean Pond Feb. 20th 1864. Sgd Wm. G. Barth. A.A. Gen. Index 508. No 55. Page 10.

List of Federal wounded rec'd. at hospital after the battle of Ocean Ponds, signed J. S. Morrell, P.A.C.S. (Index 50th No. 986) shows James Blake, 1, 8th Penn. Co. A, wounded.

Sgt. 6/8/85.

S. H. Dench

Clerk.

June 4/81

8 1/2
(2)

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Jim Blake
Private of Company A
8th Regiment of Penn. Inf.
State Volunteers. (Colored)

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Wounded & died Mar 6th
1864.

IJ

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Jim Blake

Rank: Private *Company:* A *Regiment:* 8th

Arm: Infantry *State:* Penn.

Nature of Casualty: Wounded (Compd. fracture of upr. 3rd of Femur) died March 6th

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

See above

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

Death

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Wm. G. Barth. Actg Genl.

DATE OF ~~DISCHARGE~~, DEATH, &c.

March 6th.

PLACE OF ~~DISCHARGE~~, DEATH, &c.

Not stated

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Index Vol. No 85
Page 10

REMARKS.

Battle of Ocean Pond
Feb 20th 1864
Lieut. Wm. G. Barth
A. A. Genl.

S. A. Dent
Clerk.

(170.)

June 2/84

NARA 266

[OFFICE ENDORSEMENT.]

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

....., 187

The Estate of James Blake.
Private, Co. A, 8th Reg't U. S.
Colored Troops, is reported as follows:

On Company Muster Roll.

For ....., 186 , ..., 186

Company Muster-out Roll.

....., 186

Company Descriptive Book.

....., 186

Company Morning Reports.

....., 186

Soldier's Final Statement.

....., 186

Soldier's Record of Death and Interment.

....., 186

Soldier's Inventory of Effects.

....., 186

Soldier's Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

....., 186

Soldier's Individual Muster-out Roll.

....., 186

Regimental Return.

For ....., 186 , ..., 186

Regimental Quarterly Returns.

....., 186

Regimental Descriptive Book.

....., 186

By Surgeon General.

(.....) ....., 186

....., 186 , *is held to be the correct date, and the Company Muster Roll will be amended accordingly.*

Assistant Adjutant General.

NARA 267

133

Blakey John A

Co B, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Blakely	28	John H
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also:

NARA 268

134

Blakely John R

Co B, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-5-8-2-6-2-6	26	
2	5-5-8-2-6-3-5	27	
3	5-5-8-3-4-2-3	28	
4	5-5-8-6-2-2-1	29	
5	5-5-8-6-3-2-2	30	
6	5-5-8-6-4-2-1	31	
7	5-5-8-6-5-2-4	32	
8	5-5-8-6-6-9-0	33	
9	90672992	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 269

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John N. Blakey

....., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes; Blk hair Blk

Where born Jackson Indiana

Occupation Barber

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 13. 64

Where Indianapolis

By whom Wm Sullivan; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Volunteer 8th Dist Ind

Died in Gen Hospital

at New Orleans La

Aug 2, 1865

(338g) Jas. E. Noteman Copyist.

NARA 27A

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John N Blakely

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

Indianapolis Ind Oct 13 1864.

Where born Jackson Co Ind

Age 25 y'rs; occupation Barber

When enlisted Oct 13, 1864

Where enlisted Indianapolis Ind

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in ....., 186 .

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: E Comp. Distr.
Entitled to Bounty.

Book mark: .....

L P Read

(339) *Copyist.*

NARA 271

03 | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Selem N. Blackely

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

Indianapolis Ind Dec 6 1864

Where born Jackson Co. Ind.

Age 25 y'rs; occupation Barber

When enlisted Oct 13, 1864.

Where enlisted Indianapolis Ind

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Oct 13, 1864

Where mustered in Indianapolis Ind.

Bounty paid $33 33/100; due $66 66/100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Enlisted as

Book mark:

(339) Copyist.

NARA 272

13 | 8 Inf | U.S.C.T.

Corban N. Blackely

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Camp Wm Penn, Chelten Hills Pa., Jan 24, 1865.

Where born Jackson, Ind.

Age 25 years; occupation Barber

~~Drafted~~ Enlisted and mustered in:

When Oct. 13, 1864.

Where Indianapolis

Period 1 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Dk; height 5 ft 10 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $33 1/3 100

Bounty due $66 2/3 100

Where credited Jackson & Conty. Dist.

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Volunteer, Reid haversack

canteen, tin cup, tin plate, spoon knife & fork

Book mark: .....

D. S. Thompson

(340) Copyist

NARA 273

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John N. Blakey

Pvt., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Joined a recruit.
Bounty due $66.67

Book mark: ----

(358) J. A. Stewart
Copyist.

NARA 274

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John Blakey

Pvt, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Bounty due $66.67

J. C. Stewart

(358) Copyist.

NARA 275

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John Blakey

Pvt, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Bounty due $66 2/3

Book mark :

Patterson

(358) Copyist.

NARA 276

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John A Blakey

Pvt., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Genl Hosp., N. O. since July 18/65.

Bounty due $66 2/3.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Patterson

(358) Copyist.

NARA 277

B | 8 U.S.C.T.

John A Blakey

Pvt., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Brownsville, Texas, Nov 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Died in Genl Hosp., at New Orleans, Aug 7/65. Final Statements & Inventory forwarded.

Book mark: F.S.—124,773

Patterson

Copyist.

(361)

NARA 278

Blakely, John S.

P, Co. B, 5 Reg't Texas

8 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	1
Burial Records	2	Furloughs or L. of A.	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	2	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A.	
Casualty Sheet	1	Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	1
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects	1	Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

NARA 279

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John A Blakely, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, Do Declare, That I am twenty five years and five months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Indianapolis Indiana

the 12th day of October 1861

Witness: Horace Durbin

John A Blakely

No. ....

John A Blakely

Volunteered at Indianapolis Ind

Oct 13 1861

By Lieut Gunion

U S Regiment of Cav'y

Mustered in as Private Co D

Oct 18 1861

Received Second Auditor,
August 30th, 1892.

Auditor

.....enlistment; last served in Company ( )

.....Reg't of .....

Discharged ....., 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ..., DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of .....; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness;

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NARA 288

Enlistment Papers

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Indiana TOWN OF

I, John N. Blakey, born in Jackson County in the State of Indiana, aged twenty five years, and by occupation a Barber, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this twelveth day of October, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE~~ one *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John N Blakey, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Indianapolis this 12th day of October, 1864, BEFORE William Gilliver R.O } John N. Blakey

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. Brewer M.D.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer ..... previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has black *eyes,* Black *hair,* Dark *complexion,* is five *feet* ten *inches* high.

William Gilliver

28th *Regiment of* U. S. Col'd *Volunteers,*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ..... Regiment of U.S. Col'd Volunteers, on the 13 day of October, 1864, at Indianapolis

William Gilliver
Lieut

NARA 281

NOTE 1.—This Blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Peter N. Blakely, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ five YEARS, Do Declare, That I am twenty three years and ... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Indianapolis Indiana

the 12th day of October 1861

Witness: Isaac Oliver

Peter N. Blakely

No. 23

Peter N. Blakely

Volunteered at Indianapolis

Oct 13 1861

By Wm Dunnington

Capt Co. I, 19th Regiment of Cavalry

---

enlistment; last served in Company

Reg't of ( )

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ..., DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of .....; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NARA 282

Enlisted & Rend'd

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Indiana TOWN OF .....

I, John F Blakely, born in Ireland Co., in the State of Indiana, aged twenty four years, and by occupation a Barber, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this twelfth day of October, 186+, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE~~ *one YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John F Blakely, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Indianapolis this 12th day of October, 186+, BEFORE William Gulliver R. C. } John F Blakely

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

P. Thenrone.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer ..... previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has black *eyes*, black *hair*, dark *complexion*, is five *feet* ten *inches* high.

William Gulliver

25th *Regiment of* Ind. Vol. *Volunteers,*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ..... Regiment of 25th Ind. Vol. Volunteers, on the 13th day of October, 1864 at Indianapolis Ind.

Edward Ewing
Lieut. Col.

NARA 283

STATE OF INDIANA,

Headquarters Superintendent Recruiting Service,

Indianapolis, October 13 1864.

This is to Certify, That John M Blakely a recruit for the 6th Col Reg't ~~Art~~ Vols., was enlisted on the 12 day of October 1864, and duly mustered into the service of the United States, on the 13th day of October 1864, and that, according to the "Descriptive Book of Recruits," his residence at the time of his enlistment, was Lake Township, [redacted] Porter County, Ind. & was 21 yrs old

Nov [illegible] This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Provost Marshal of the 8th District of Indiana in the Enrolment Liv, B & P O

By Order of Col. JAS. G. JONES,

A. A. P. M. G. and Sup't Vol. Rec'tg for Indiana.

[redacted] William Wells

Mustering Officer.

NARA 284

He had no Descriptive Roll

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster-roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186–." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186–."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General, and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

John N. Blakeley

Late of Company B

8th Reg't of U. S. Col'd Infty

Volunteers, who died at New Orleans La

on the 2nd day of August 1865.

NARA 285

Inventory of the effects of John N. Blakeley late a Private of Captain ..... Company "B" of the 8th Regiment of U.S. Col. Inf. Volunteers, who was enrolled as a ..... at ..... in the State of ..... on the ..... day of ..... 186 , and mustered into the service of the United States as a ..... on the ..... day of ..... 186 , at ..... in Company ....., ... Regiment of ..... Volunteers, to serve ..... years or during the war; he was born in ..... in the State of .....; he was ..... years of age, ... feet ..... inches high, ... complexion, ... eyes, ... hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a .....; he died in Corps d'Afrique U.S. Gen. Hosp. at New Orleans La. on the 2d day of August 1865, by reason of Typhoid fever.

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers	1	Knapsacks	1
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers		Canteen	1
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats	1	Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses	1	Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets	1	Money. Specie	$
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks		Notes	$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private John N. Blakeley, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of Surgeon in Charge at Corps d'Afrique U.S. Gen. Hosp. New Orleans La. to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

.....

(DUPLICATES.)

.....

STATION: New Orleans La.

.....

Commanding the Company.

DATE: August 2d 1865

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

NARA 286

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ____ ____

John H. Blakely
Pvt of Company B.
8th Regiment of U.S.C.T.
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Aug 2nd 1864

NARA 287

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John A. Blakely

Rank: Pvt. Company: B Regiment: 8th

Arm: U.S.C.T. State:

Nature of Casualty:

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)	BY WHOM DISCHARGED.
DEGREE OF DISABILITY.	FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.
D	Roll of Honor La., Pg 117
BY WHOM CERTIFIED.	REMARKS.
Wm Moore Daa musa.	
~~DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &C.~~ Aug. 2, 1864	
PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.	
Buried New Orleans La.	J.B. Clerk.

(170)

NARA 288

John N. Blaney
Pvt. D. 8 U. S. C. T.
Aug 2. 65.

Corps d'Afrique
New-Orleans.

HOSPITAL RECORD,

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL,

UNITED STATES ARMY.

NARA 289

No. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred, John H. Blakey

Number and locality of the Grave, -

Hospital number of the deceased, - 6463

Regiment, Rank, and Company, - - 8 U.S.C.T. Infantry Private - B.

Residence before enlistment, - - -

Conjugal condition (and if married, the residence of the widow,)

Cause of death, - - - - - - - Typhoid Fever

Age of the deceased, - - - - -

Nativity, - - - - - - - - - -

References, and Remarks, - -

Date of death and burial, - - - August 25th 1865 186

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the ..... Cemetery.

Memoranda:

COPY OF RECORD

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL U. S. ARMY.

NARA 298

NARA 291

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. *And be it further enacted*, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. *And be it further enacted*, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

A.G.O. Dec 28th
P.C. of Adm. & P. 9th,
sent for file
Aud. 2d

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
Dec 4th 1865
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

J 1st

FINAL STATEMENT

C 13

OF

John N. Blakey

Co. Reg't of U.S.C.T.

VOLUNTEERS.

Enlisted Oct 4th 1863

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran* (or *recruit*,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit Bounty* RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

Each Oct 4th 1863

NARA 292

No. 2.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred,	John F. Baker
Number and locality of the grave, -	
Hospital number of the deceased, -	6463
Regiment, Rank, and Company, - -	8 U.S.C. Infantry - Private - B.
Residence before enlistment, - - -	
Conjugal condition (and if married, the residence of the widow,)	
Cause of death,	Typhoid Fever
Age of the deceased, - - - - -	
Nativity, - - - - - - - - -	
References and Remarks, - -	
Date of death and burial, - - -	August 2nd 1865

186

[A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and the other remains at this Hospital.]

To: Adjt Genl U.S. Army

SIR:

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated: and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

F. E. Lynnette
Surgeon U. S. Army.
8th U.S.C. Infantry
in Charge

MILITARY HOSPITAL, Corps d'Afrique New Orleans
(Lafayette)

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of the grave have been ascertained and registered. The above notification is to remain attached.

NARA 293

I certify, on honor, that John R. Blakey a Private of
1st Lt ~~Captain~~ J. F. Jennys Company (B) of the 8 Regiment of U.S.C. Troops
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of ——, born in Jackson, State
of Indiana, aged 25 years; 5 feet 10 inches high; dark complexion,
blk eyes, blk hair, and by occupation a Barber, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 15 day of Oct, 1864, at Jackson Ind
by Wm Gulivan, for the period of One years, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 13th day of October, 1864, at
Indianapolis Ind, by Wm Gullion; and having served
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a
DISCHARGE by reason of Death. Reded in Gen Hospt
at New Orleans.

The said John R Blakey was ~~last paid by Paymaster~~
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to Fourteen 89/100 dollars, since the 31 day of March,
1865, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
$33 1/3 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY. $66.00 2/3 Aver. him

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ——, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, —— 100 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: ——

—— 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
——; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the ——, 186 .

He is indebted to ——, ~~SUTLER~~, —— 0/100 dollars.

He is indebted to ——, ~~LAUNDRESS~~, —— 0/100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Brownsville Texas, this 21st day
of October, 1865.

J. Francis Jennys
1st Lt 8th U.S.C.T.
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

NARA 294

Blair - Manuel

135

Co —, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	✓ ✓ 8 3 7 9 3	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 294

Blair - 135 Manuel

Co —, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	✓✓ 837793	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 295

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Manuel Blair

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Indianapolis Ind, Dec 6, 1864.

Where born Virginia

Age 28 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Nov 21, 1864.

Where enlisted Evansville

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Nov 21, 1864

Where mustered in Evansville

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 1st Cong Dist

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Not Entitled to Bounty Substitute for A Schwann Drafted "not borne on Rolls of Regt

Book mark: over

Reynolds

(339) Copyist

NARA 296

JAN. 21 1961 ☆ 5583793

Perry H. Vanderburg
Co Indiana

NARA 297

136

Blockson John or W

Co F, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Privat- | Privat-

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-5-8309 0	26	
2	5-5-9020 1	27	
3	5-5-9028 4	28	
4	5-5-9041 5-	29	
5	5-5-9057 7	30	
6	5-5-9057 7	31	
7	5-5-9064 7	32	
8	5-5-9077 7	33	
9	5-5-9086 2	34	
10	5-5-9095 7	35	
11	5-5-9107 9	36	
12	5-5-9129 8	37	
13	9067 7 81	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: EBV 10-P4 60

See also

NARA 298

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John W. Blockson

....., Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Blk.

Eyes Blk.; hair Blk.

Where born Sussex Co. Del.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 6, 1863.

Where Smyrna Del.

By whom Capt. Wilmer; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Drafted

Wounded & mustering

out action at Occ of

Fund Feb. 20/64

Died at Tallahassee,

Fla. of wound recd.

in action

Co. M. C. Accepting

(383g) Copyist.

NARA 299

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John W. Blockson

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

Smyrna Del, Oct 15, 1863.

Where born Sussex Delaware

Age 28 years; occupation Laborer

Drafted and mustered in:

When Aug 13, 1863.

Where Smyrna Del, Enrollmt Dist

Period 3 years.

Eyes black; hair black

Complexion black; height 5 ft. 6 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned F.

Remarks: Drafted.

Book mark:

A W Allen

(340) Copyist

NARA 300

D | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John W. Blockson,
Pvt, Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philadelphia, Pa, Oct. 29, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug. 13, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 13, 1863.

Where Smyrna, Del.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Mustered by Capt. Wilmer P. Mc Aug. 13. 1863. Drafted

Book mark:

C. F. Thompson.

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 301

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John Blockson.

Pvt, Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1st Dec, 31, 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. F. Thompson

(858) *Copyist*

NARA 3A2

John W. Blackson.

Pvt., Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Nursing in action at Ocean Pond, Fla, Feb 20th 1864

Book mark:

C. F. Thompson.

(858) *Copyist*

NARA 383

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John W. Blackson.

Pvt., Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent absent,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Captured by the enemy at Olustee Fla. Feb. 20th 1864. Incorrectly reported as missing in action on former Rolls.

Book mark:

C. F. Thompson

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 304

18. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John W. Blackson,

Priv., Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 2nd August, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Absent. Captured by the enemy at Olustee, Flas., Feby 20/64. Incorrectly reported as missing in action on former Rolls.

Book mark: ----

R. I. Spanner

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 305

1S. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John W. Stockson,

Priv., Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Septbr & October, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Prisoner since Feby 20/64.

Book mark:

R. Grauer

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 306

1D. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John W. Blocksom,

Sprvt., Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Novbr. & Decbr., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent. Captured by the enemy Feb. 20, 1864 at Olustee, Fla.

R H Grammer
Copyist

(358)

NARA 307

1S. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John W. Slockam,

Pvt., Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Janiy & Febry, 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent, captured by the Enemy Feb. 20, 1864, at Olustee, Fla.

Book mark:

R. A. Spraimer

(858) *Copyist*

NARA 3AA

1 S. 8. U.S.C.T.

John W. Blackson,

Sprv., Co. F., 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for (March 4th) April, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Captured by the Enemy Feb. 20/64 at Olustee, Fla.

Book mark:

R. W. Spraner

Copyist

NARA 309

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John W. Blockson

Pvt, Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 186 5.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Died at Tallahasse Fla. of disease while a prisoner of war

Book mark: died Feb 25/64 ERB V10 P450
11 2 f 2 2d Aud. July 31. 68
Donnelly

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 31A

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John Blocksom

Pvt, Co. 7, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville Tex, Nov 10, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: died Tallahassee Fla 2 wounds rec'd in action Feby 20 64.

Book mark: died Feby 25. 64 EB V10 P450 - V161 P164-73 over

Donnelly

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 311

JAN. 21
5591298

11202 2d and. July 31/08

NARA 312

Blackson, John H.

P, Co. I, 8 Reg. U. S. C. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (C[redacted]r's) 4	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 313

7. 1/2
(3)

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

Jacob Blackshire
Private of Company F
8th Regiment of Penn. Inf.
State Volunteers. (Colored)

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Wounded. Died Mar. 3rd,
1864.

VV

NARA 314

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Jack Blackstone

Rank: Private *Company:* F *Regiment:* 84th

Arm: Infantry *State:* Penn

Nature of Casualty: Wounded in thigh. Died Mar. 3rd.

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

See above

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

Death

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Wm. G. Barth.

A. A. Genl.

DATE OF ~~DISCHARGE,~~ DEATH, &c.

March 3rd

PLACE OF ~~DISCHARGE~~, DEATH, &c.

Not stated.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Index Vol. No 85

Page 13.

REMARKS.

Battle of Ocean Pond
Feb. 20th 1864.
Capt. Wm G. Barth
A. A. Genl.

A. H. Dent

Clerk.

(170.)

June 20/84

NARA 315

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

John Blackmun

Company F.

8 Regiment of Pa: Inf.

Volunteers at the battle of Colored Farm

Pvt. E. Flu.

Date Nat of Fatal

NARA 316

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, John Blocksom

Rank, ... *Company* F *Regiment,* 8

Arm, Inf; *State,* Penn;

Place of casualty, Ocean Pond E. Fla.

Nature of casualty, Not stated

Date of casualty, Not stated (Date of leaving Fla. 20 Feb 64)

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

List Federal

~~Report~~ of ~~Killed~~, Wounded, ~~and Missing of the~~ ..... *Regiment,*

..... *Brigade,* ..... *Division,* ..... *Corps, dated* Lake City

Mar 31. 1864. Received at Hospitals

after the battle of Ocean Pond. E. Fla.

Sgd. J. S. Morrell, Surg: P. A. C. S.

Official. Wm G. Barth, A. A. Genl. Jp 12

S. Jones,

Clerk.

May 5/87.

NARA 317

11/20

N.V.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

John W Blackson

Pvt of Company "F"

8th Regiment of W.V.C.I.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Feb 25- 1864

War Department
Adj.t General's Office
August 11th. 1873.

The Muster-Roll of Co. F. 8th. W.V.C.I. for May & June 1865 and the Casualty-sheet report the fact but not the date of death of Priv: John W. Blackson while the Muster Out Roll gives February 20th. 1864 as the date of death.

The Co. Records, however, report that the soldier died February 25th. 1864.

The latter-date - (Feb: 25th. 64) - is held to be correct and the Co. Rolls cited will be amended accordingly.

C.S.D. 10/45
dated Nov. 11.

J. A. Martin
Assistant Adjutant General.

P.V. 24 P42 7th - V161 D164.73

NARA 318

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John W Blackburn

Rank: Pvt *Company:* F *Regiment:* 8

Arm: U.S.C.S. *State:*

Nature of Casualty: Disease

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

Disease

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Lorew Burnett
Lt Col Cmdg Regt

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Unknown

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Andersonville Ga.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Jan Ret of Clothed Sick
for Gen Ends June 30/65

REMARKS.

J. H. Hopkins
Clerk.

(170)

NARA 319

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Jack Blackstone

Private Company F

5th Regiment of Penn. Inf.
colored

Volunteers at the battle of Ocean

Pond.

Feb. 20th, 1864

Died March 3. 1864

NARA 32A

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Jack Blockstone

Rank, Private, *Company* F, *Regiment,* 84

Arm, Infty, *State,* Penn.

Place of casualty, Cedar Pond

Nature of casualty, Wounded in thigh. died March 3rd.

Date of casualty, Feb. 20th 1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 84th Penn. *Regiment,*

—— *Brigade,* —— *Division,* —— *Corps, dated* Cedar Pond Feb. 20th 1864. Hqd. Mus. J. Barth A. A. Genl. Endrsd Vole. No 85 Page 13

A. H. Davis

Clerk.

May 5/81

NARA 321

137

Boards Edward F

Co C, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Bounds	28	Edward F
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 322

138

Boldin George

Co A, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Privat- | Privat-

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 5 8 4 5 5 6	26	
2	5 5 8 4 4 5 9	27	
3	5 5 8 4 6 2 4	28	
4	5 5 8 4 7 0 1	29	
5	5 5 8 4 7 6 1	30	
6	5 5 8 4 8 2 8	31	
7	5 5 8 4 8 9 3	32	
8	5 5 8 4 9 7 2	33	
9	5 5 8 8 0 5 8	34	
10	5 5 8 5 1 6 1	35	
11	5 5 8 5 7 6 9	36	
12	5 5 8 5 3 7 7	37	
13	5 5 8 5 4 7 9	38	
14	9 0 6 7 1 7 1	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 323

S-1072601—R.O. Ref. (Mem)

S-1279-56 R.O. Ref.

J. H. McClaughry

NARA 324

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

George Baldin

....., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes; Black hair Black

Where born Mercer Co Penna

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 21. 63

Where Philada Pa

By whom Lieut Wagner; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Enlisted. In Camps of Rendezvous Fla. Chapins Farm Va. Fuzzells mills Va Darbytown Road Va Appamattox C.H. Va.

(338g)

H. E. Nateman Copyist.

NARA 325

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

George Boldin

Pvt., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philadelphia, Pa. Sept 22, 186 3

Muster-in to date Sept 21, 186 3

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 21, 186 3

Where Philada, Pa.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Mustered by Lt. Price U.S.A. Sept 21 '63.

Book mark:

T. H. Jones, Jr

Copyist.

(356)

NARA 326

B 8 U.S.C.T.

George Boldin

Pvt., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Date Organized to Dec 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for One Knap-Sack, 1 Canteen, 1 Bugle, 1 Letter 2 St Coat Straps, 1 Wiper, 1 Commission $2.98

Book mark:

(358) D. W. Jones, Jr. Copyist.

NARA 327

B 8 U.S.C.T.

George Boldin

Pvt., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave since Feby 20 '64

Book mark:

(358)

T. W. Jones, Jr
Copyist.

NARA 328

B 8 U.S.C.T.

George Boldin

Pvt Co A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar - April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: From Genl. Hosp. Beaufort, S. C. Wounds Present for duty Mch. 1864

Book mark:

J. W. Jones, Jr. Copyist.

NARA 329

B 8 U.S.C.T.

George Boldin

Pvt, Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop Dec. rolls $2.99. Stop for extra Clothing $11.47

Book mark:

T. H. Jones, Jr.

(358) Copyist.

NARA 330

K 8 U.S.C.T.

George Baldwin

, Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for August Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop as per June roll 17.40
Free before Apr. 19. 64.

Book mark:

S. Williams,
Copyist.

(358)

NARA 331

K 8 | U.S.C.T.

George Baldwin

Pvt, Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $____ 100 for ____

Due Gov't, $____ 100 for ____

Remarks: ____

Book mark: ____

L. Williams
Copyist.

(358)

NARA 332

K | 8 | U.S.C.T.

George Baldwin

Pvt., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. Williams,

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 333

K 8 U.S.C.T.

George W Baldwin

Pvt, Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. Williams,

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 334

K 3 | 8 | U.S.C.T.

George Baldwin

Pvt., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

C. Williams

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 335

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

George Baldin

Pri., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. C. Linn

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 336

B 8 U.S.C.T.

George Boldin

Pri., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted from Co. A 8th U.S.C.T. Oct 4 1865

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

A. E. Smith

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 337

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

George Baldin

Pvt., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Brownsville Tex., Sept 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept 10, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept 21, 1864; drawn since $12.75

Due soldier $ 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 8.00

Bounty paid $ 00; due $ 100.00

Remarks: Due U. S. for Camp & Garrison Equipage lost 76 cts. Knapsack & pin Aug. Roll 65. P. 4. 58 Three months before Apr. 1961

Book mark: 47,862

H. E. Arnold

Copyist.

(861)

NARA 338

Soldier's Name

C, Co. A, 5 Reg't Vet.

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 339

George Boldin

Pvte Co. "A" 8th U.S.C.I.

Mrs. Gilbertson

NARA 34A

Adjutant General's Office,

COLORED TROOPS BRANCH,

Octo, 11th, 1876.

Mr Ellerbrook.

Vol. ..... C. T., 187

Wanted in the case of George T. Boldin Pvte, Co. "A",
8th Reg't U. S. C. Troops.

Paid absent. Copy of trial & Finding.

"Absent without leave since Feby 20th 64" and
"M. R. for Jany & Feby" 64

Respectfully,

E. A. Woodward
Chief Clerk.

Jn J. Parker

Adjutant General's Office,

Oct. 16, 1876.

Vol. ..... C. T., 187

Reply in case of George Boldin, Co. "a,"
8th Reg't U.S.C.T.

Co. Morning Rept Book report "Mch 25/64 George Bolian reported Missing in action-Absent sick." "April 1/64 George Boldin from sick to duty". No reports for Feby '64. on file. No record of Charges or trial.

NARA 341

139

Bond George.

Co E, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55 89 05 8	26	
2	55 89 141	27	
3	55 89 221	28	
4	55 89 298	29	
5	55 89 370	30	
6	55 89 441	31	
7	55 89 513	32	
8	55 89 642	33	
9	55 90 155	34	
10	90 67 64 8	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 342

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

George Bond

....., Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years height 5 feet 6½ inches.

Complexion Blk.

Eyes; Blk. hair Blk.

Where born N. Jersey

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 9/63

Where Salem, N. J.

By whom Jas Armstrong; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Vol. Killed
at Olustee, Fla Feb 20/64
Wounded at Chapins
Farm Sept 29/64
afterwards died of
wound Oct 14/64

x Civil Superintendent Bur

Wm. M. Murphy

(338g) Copyist.

NARA 343

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

George Bond

Pvt , Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bradley

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 344

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

George Bond

Pvt E, Co. ——, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Phila Pa Oct 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct 17, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 9, 1863

Where Phila Pa

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Mustered by Lt Hilderburn USA Oct 9/63. Enlisted

Book mark:

Brad[illegible]

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 345

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

George Bond

Pvt, Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bond

Copyist.

NARA 346

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

George Bond

Pri, Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Brodie

(858) *Copyist.*

NARA 347

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

George Bond

Pri, Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mayo Inne, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bridda

(858) *Copyist.*

NARA 348

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

George Bond

Pvt, Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free on or before Apl. 19.

61

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 349

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

George Bond

Pvt, Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent in Hosp't. Wounded in action at Chapins Farm, Va. Sept 29 64. Changed as per Aug Roll $35.50.

Book mark:

Styles

(858) *Copyist.*

NARA 35A

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

George Bond

Pvt, Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died from effects of wounds at Hampton Hospl Oct. 14. '64 Chd as per Aug Roll # 35. 50. Final Statement forwarded

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 351

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

George Bond

Pvt., Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville Tex., Nov 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Died of wounds received in action, at U.S. Gen Hosp Ft Monroe Va. Oct. 4, 1864 Wounded at Chapins Farm Va Sept 29, 64. Final statements forwarded immediately over

Book mark: .....F.S.....

Prewitt

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 352

JAN 21 5590155 FBI

upon receiving notice of
death

NARA 353

Bond, George.

P, Co. E, 8 Reg't U S C I.

2 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements /
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (~~Officer's~~) K	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Descrtions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 354

//

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

George Bond

Pvt Company "E"

8" Regiment of N.Y.V.

Volunteers at the battle of Chapins

Farm. Va. Sept 29. /64

NARA 355

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, ((George Bond

Rank, Pvt, Company "E", Regiment, 8th

Arm, N. S. S. C. T., State,

Place of casualty, Chapins Farm Va.

Nature of casualty, (Wounded)

Date of casualty, Sept 29th 1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 8 Regiment,

( ) Brigade, Division, Corps, dated

during actions near Chapins Farm Va. of Sept 29 & 30/64

(Sgd) Leo E Wagner

Major Comd'g Regt

Endorsed 7th Oct

H O Brouillet

Clerk.

NARA 356

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the——— day of ———, 186–." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186–."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Private George Bond

Late of Company E

8 Reg't of U. S. C. Cav

~~Volunteers~~, who died at U.S.G.H. Fort Monroe Va

on the 14th day of October 1864.

Duplic. copy with certificate
form to A. G. O. Wash. D.C.
Nov 26th 1864.

NARA 357

Inventory of the effects of Geo. Bond late a Private of Captain W. L. L. G. Company E of the 8 Regiment of N. J. L. I. Volunteers, who was enrolled as a ____ at ____ in the State of ____ on the ____ day of ____ 186 , and mustered into the service of the United States as a ____ on the ____ day of ____ 186 , at ____ in Company ____, ____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, to serve ____ years or during the war; he was born in ____ in the State of ____; he was ____ years of age, ____ feet ____ inches high, ____ complexion, ____ eyes, ____ hair, and by occupation a ____; when enrolled, he died in U. S. Gen. Hospital, at Fort Monroe Va on the 14th day of October 1864, by reason of Gun Shot Wound R. thigh

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

Money.		
	Specie	$
	Notes	$

I certify, on honor, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Geo Bond, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of ____ at ____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Jno Gallaw
Asst Surgeon U.S. Army
Commanding the ~~Company~~ Hospital

(duplicates.)

Station: U. S. G. H. Fort Monroe Va

Date: October 14th 1864

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

NARA 358

1 4 4 0

Record Ind & Ills

T ✓ 600 8½ 12.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

George Bond

8th Reg't of U S C C

VOLUNTEERS.

Cav Co K 14th Ind

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
Dec 19th 1864
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

REC'D U.S. MILITARY TELEGRAPH
DEC 19
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

Capt 4th Cav

NARA 359

I certify, on honor, that George Bond a private of
Captain O'Hurley Company (F) of the 8th Regiment of U S C T
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of ~~_____~~, born in _____, State
of New Jersey, aged 19 years; 5 feet 6½ inches high; Dark complexion,
Blk eyes, Blk hair, and by occupation a Laborer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Camp William Penn Pa, and enrolled in it at the muster into
~~the service of the United States at _____~~, on the 2 day
~~of _____~~, 186 , (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by James
Armstrong, at Salem N J, on the 9th day of Oct,
1863, or was ~~drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the~~
~~Enrollment District of the State of _____~~, at _____,
~~on the _____ day of _____~~, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in Detached M C transfered to 1st Brig 1st Div 6th Corps to Sept 29/64 when he was
entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of ~~the present date~~, is now
Death Caused by gun shot
Wound requiring in Tetanus following

The said George Bond was last paid by Paymaster
Maj Rucker to include the 30th day of April, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to Nil 30/100 dollars, since the 13 day of April,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____/100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____/100 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____/100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to E A Rogers, SUTLER, _____/100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____/100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Chapins Farm Va, this 11th day
of December, 1864

Wm B Pease
1st Lieut 5th U S C T
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

NARA 36A

140

Bond William H

Co E, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 5 8 9 7 5 8	26	
2	5 5 8 9 8 6 0	27	
3	5 5 8 9 9 6 5	28	
4	5 5 9 0 0 7 1	29	
5	9 0 6 7 7 6 8	30	
6	4 0 7 6 3 3 8 2	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 361

p 3092 ? ? accklvd

J. McClaurx

NARA 362

B | 8 U.S.C.T.

Wm H. Boyd

....., Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 45 years height 5 feet 9½ inches.

Complexion Brown

Eyes; Hazel hair Black

Where born Harford Co., Md.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 18/64

Where Ellicotts Mills, Md.

By whom Capt. Collins; term one y'rs.

Remarks: Drafted

Wm. McMurphy

(338a) Copyist.

NARA 363

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Wm H. Bond

Pvt, Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit from Depot assigned to E Co. 8th U.S.C.T. Mar 27. '65 no papers furnished

Book mark:

J Hynes
Copyist.

NARA 364

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Wm H. Bond.

Pvt , Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: No papers furnished

Book mark:

Prewitt

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 365

B. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William H. Bond

Pvt, Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mar. 1865. Gain Mar. 25/65
Camp near Chapins Farm
Va. Recruit from Depot.

Oct. 1865. Co. Cook.

Book mark:

J. B. Sitler
Copyist.

(546)

NARA 366

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William A. Bond

Pvt., Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville Tex, Nov 10, 186 5.

Muster-out to date Nov 10, 186 5.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Pay due from enrollment

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov 64, 186 ; drawn since $ 61 52/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ retained 6 00/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Free

(Age 44 yrs. Drafted & mustd Oct 18. 64 Ellicotts Mills Md. 1 yr.)

Book mark :

Prewitt

Copyist.

NARA 367

141

Bonner Thomas

Co G, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 5 8 3 1 5 6	26	
2	5 5 9 1 3 4 8	27	
3	5 5 9 1 4 3 0	28	
4	6 5 9 1 5 1 2	29	
5	5 5 9 1 5 9 4	30	
6	5 5 9 1 6 7 1	31	
7	5 5 9 1 7 4 7	32	
8	5 5 9 1 8 2 2	33	
9	5 5 9 1 8 9 5	34	
10	5 5 9 1 9 8 2	35	
11	5 5 9 2 0 6 4	36	
12	5 5 9 2 1 5 8	37	
13	5 5 9 2 2 5 8	38	
14	5 5 9 2 3 5 7	39	
15	9 0 6 7 8 9 6	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: L 70 Vol 3 - RCT-66

See also

NARA 368

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Banner

, Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years height 5 feet 5 3/4 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes; Dark hair Black.

Where born North Carolina

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 7. 63

Where Norwich

By whom 19th Dist N.Y. ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: # 15,84.

D. Mallon

(338g) *Copyist.*

NARA 369

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Bonner

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated Hd Qrs Depot Dfted Men, Elmira, NY, Oct 23, 1863.

Where born N. Carolina

Age 22 years; occupation farmer

Drafted and mustered in:

When Sept 7, 1863.

Where Norwich, 19 Dist NY

Period 3 years.

Eyes dark; hair black

Complexion black; height 5 ft. 5 3/4 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100 00

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

A W Allen

Copyist

(340)

NARA 37A

E | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Bonner

Pvt., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 3, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sep. 7, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 7, 1863.

Where Norwich C. Co.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Drafted

Book mark:

G E Tyler

Copyist.

(356)

NARA 371

G | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Bonner

Pvt., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 3 to Dec. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) G. C. Tyler
Copyist.

NARA 372

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Bonner

Pvt., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 4.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. E. Tyler

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 373

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Bonner

Pvt., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G E Tyler

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 374

B 8 U.S.C.T.

Thomas Bonner

Pvt., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

G E Lyles

Copyist.

NARA 375

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Bonner

Pvt., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Slop as per June roll $24.48.

Dropped

Book mark:

S Haughan

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 376

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Bonner

Pvt, Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: absent wounded in Genl Hospl since Sept 29th/64. Stopped as per June roll $24.48 Drafted

Book mark:

Shaughan

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 377

B 8 U.S.C.T.

Thomas Bonner

Pvt, Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop as per June roll & 24.48. Returned from G Hospl Dec 8"/64 Drafted.

Book mark:

Shaughan

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 378

B 8 U.S.C.T.

Thomas Bonner

Pvt, Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Drafted

Book mark:

Shaughan

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 379

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Bonner

Pvt, Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Drafted

Book mark:

Shaughan

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 38A

B. 8 U.S.C.T.

Thomas Bonner

Pvt., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Gen'l Hosp'l since May 14. 65

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 381

B 8 U.S.C.T.

Thomas Bonner

Pvt, Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Genl Hospital since May 14/65

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 3R?

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Bonner

Pvt., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville Texas, Nov 10, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 186 4.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 186 4 ; drawn since $ 21 74/100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: wounded in action at Abapin Farm va Sept 29/64 Absent sick in G.H. Fort Monroe Va since May 1. 65 Paid for the months of May & June 65 No Discharge furnished

Book mark: Discharged Muster out on file Sec L. 70 Vol 3 R C. T/66 tower)

Jennings

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 383

JAN 21 5592357 DOJ

P.V. 26 P. 16 & 73.

1573. 1880

39 1881

NARA 384

Bonner, Thomas

, Co. G, 8 Regt. U.S.C. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (~~Officer's~~) 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing 1
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 385

34

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Thomas Bonner

Pvt Company "G"

8" Regiment of N. H. V. I.

Volunteers at the battle of Chapins

Farm Va. Sept 29/64.

NARA 386

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Thomas Bonner

Rank, Pvt *Company* "G" *Regiment,* 8"

Arm, N. S. C. T *State,*

Place of casualty, Chapins Farm, Va.

Nature of casualty, Wounded

Date of casualty, Sept 29th 1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 8th *Regiment,*

~~*Brigade,* *Division,*~~ *Corps, dated*

during actions near Chapins Farm, Va., of Sept 29 & 30th 1864.

(Sgd) Geo E. Wagner

Major Comdg Regt

Cred to S Car

Wm A Broadrick

Clerk.

NARA 387

Bonner, Thomas

, Co. G, 8 U.S.C. Inf.
Regt

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (~~Officer's~~) 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing 1
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 388

U. S. GENERAL HOSPITAL,

Fortress Monroe, Va.,

Oct 4, 1865

COMMANDING OFFICER

Co. G, 8th Regt. Arty

Sir:

I have to report that Thomas Benner of your Company, has received the following CLOTHING at this Hospital:

ARTICLES.	No.	VALUE. DOLLARS.	CTS.
Cap,			
Great Coat,			
Flannel Sack Coat,			
Blanket,			
Uniform Coat,			
11 Trowsers,	one	4	75
12 Shirts,	one	2	32
Drawers, prs.			
11 Boots, "	one	2	11
Boots, "			
12 Stockings, "	two	00	24

You are respectfully requested to acknowledge the receipt of this communication

Very Respectfully, Your Ob't Serv't

Robert Cullen

1st Lieut. V. R. C., and
MILITARY ASSISTANT.

NARA 389

142

Boon Charles

Co B, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Priva-

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 5 8 3 3 4 9	26	
2	5 5 8 3 4 2 0	27	
3	5 5 8 6 2 1 9	28	
4	5 5 8 6 3 2 0	29	
5	5 5 8 6 4 1 9	30	
6	5 5 8 6 5 2 2	31	
7	5 5 8 6 6 1 9	32	
8	9 0 6 7 2 9 0	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 39A

B 8 U.S.C.T.

Charles Boone

....., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 40 years height 5 feet 4 1/2 inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes; Blk hair Blk

Where born Dist Columbia

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 10, 64

Where Indianapolis

By whom Capt Broden; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Substitute for James Hart 6th Dist Ind.

(338g) Jos. E. Nateman Copyist.

NARA 391

B | 8 Inf | U.S.C.T.

Charles Brown

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Indianapolis, Ind. Jan 11, 1865.

Where born Dist. of Columbia

Age 40 years; occupation Farmer

~~Drafted~~ Enlisted and mustered in:

When Nov. 10, 1864.

Where Indianapolis

Period ..... years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 4 1/2 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited Jackson, 6 Cong. Dist.

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Not entitled to bounty

Sub. for James Hart. Draftedman

Book mark: .....

W. S. Thompson

Copyist

(340)

NARA 392

B | 8 Inf | U.S.C.T.

Charles Brown

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Camp Wm Penn Chelten Hills Pa June 24, 1865.

Where born District of Columbia

Age 40 years; occupation Farmer

~~Drafted~~ Enlisted and mustered in:

When Nov. 10, 1864.

Where Indianapolis

Period 1 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 4½ in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited Jackson, 6 Cong. Dist.

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Sub for James Hart.

Rec'd, canteen, Haversack, tin cup & knife

Book mark: .....

W. S. Thompson

(340) Copyist

NARA 393

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Boone

Pvt., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) J. A. Dennett

Copyist.

NARA 394

JAN. 20 583420 1891

tin plate, spoon, knife
& fork

NARA 395

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Boone

Pvt., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

(358) J. A. Stewart

Copyist.

NARA 396

S | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Poon

Pvt, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson

(358) Copyist.

NARA 397

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Baines

Pvt., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Patterson

(358) Copyist.

NARA 398

B | 8 U.S.C.T.

Charles Bean

Pvt, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville Texas, Nov 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov 10, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Mch 31, 1865; drawn since $33.06/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 26/100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: 3039. 82

(361) Patterson Copyist.

NARA 399

143

Booth Frank

Co E, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 5 8 3 9 1 8	26	
2	6 5 8 9 7 5 9	27	
3	6 5 8 9 8 5 9	28	
4	6 5 8 9 9 6 4	29	
5	6 5 9 0 1 7 0	30	
6	9 0 6 7 7 5 0	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 400

A-65-5-709 P.M.+ltr

J.H. McCall Sr

NARA 401

6 | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Frank Poole

....., Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Blk.

Eyes; Blk. hair Blk.

Where born Lincoln Geo. Co. Md.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 6/63

Where .....

By whom Capt. Howard; term 1 or 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Drafted Descp.

list dated Nov 15/63

M. McSwiggy

(338g) *Copyist.*

NARA 402

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Frank Booth

Pvt., Co. ---, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 29 Reg. U. S. C. Troops

Roll dated Chapin's Farm, Mch 3, 1865.

When enlisted Jan 6, 1865.

Period for which enlisted one years.

When mustered in Jan 6, 1865.

Present or absent not stated

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Drafted from 6th Md Dist.

Book mark :

Faulkner

(342) Copyist

NARA 403

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Frank Booth

Pvt, Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit from Depot
Assigned to E Co. 8 U.S.C.T.
Mar 11: 65. On Det. Service
since Mar. 15: 65

Book mark:

Haynes

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 404

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Frank Booth

Pvt, Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Prewitt

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 405

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Frank Booth

Pvt, Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Prewitt

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 406

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Frank Booth

Pvt., Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville, Tex., Nov. 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov. 10, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 21.20/100

Due soldier $ .....100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ returned 6.00/100

Bounty paid $ .....100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Free

Book mark :

Prewitt

(861) *Copyist.*

NARA 4A7

144

Boots George

Co F, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 5 8 B 9 4 1	26	
2	5 5 8 2 8 8 6	27	
3	5 5 9 0 9 0 3	28	
4	5 5 9 1 0 0 2	29	
5	5 5 9 1 1 1 0	30	
6	5 5 9 1 2 0 8	31	
7	5 5 8 4 0 5 9	32	
8	9 0 6 7 8 1 0	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 29th U.S. C.I.

NARA 488

S. 2036074 P.O. mm
S. 2571524 Ark HD.

J. H. McFall 8x8

NARA 409

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

George Bowls

....., Co F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Blk.

Eyes Blk.; hair Blk

Where born Md.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 8, 1864.

Where Benedict

By whom Holland; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Drafted

Wm. Jno. C. Murphy

(383g) Copyist.

NARA 41A

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

George Boots

Pvt., Co. , 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 2 9 Reg. U. S. C. Troops

Roll dated Chapin's Farm Mch 4, 1865.

When enlisted , 186 .

Period for which enlisted One years.

When mustered in Dec 8 , 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Drafted 7th Md. Dist.

Book mark :

Faulkner

(342) Copyist

NARA 411

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

George Bate

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

Not stated, ____, 186 .

Where born ____

Age 20 y'rs; occupation ____

When enlisted ____, 186 .

Where enlisted Drafted

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes ____; hair ____

Complexion ____; height ____ ft. ____ in.

When mustered in Dec 15, 1864.

Where mustered in Benedict

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited ____

Company to which assigned ____

Remarks: Absent sick in Brownsville Hospital.

Book mark: ____

Fossett

(339) Copyist.

NARA 412

1 D. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

George Spots,

Priv., Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---------- 100 for ----------

Due Gov't, $ ---------- 100 for ----------

Remarks: ----------

Book mark: ----------

R. Spraunier
Copyist

(358)

NARA 413

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

George Boots
Pi
....., Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Connelly

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 414

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

George Boots
Pri, Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July/64, 1865.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ ---100 for

Due Gov't, $ ---100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Donnelly

(858) *Copyist*

NARA 415

B | 8 **U.S.C.T.**

George Boots

Priv 7

_____, Co. _____, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville Tex, Nov 10, 186 5.

Muster-out to date Nov 10, 186 5.

Last paid to Pay due from enrollment 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled never settled, 186 ; drawn since $ 43 07/100

Due soldier $ _____ 100 ; due U. S. $ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ _____ 100

Bounty paid $ _____ 100 ; due $ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: Pvt 1325 Mch 3/66

Donnelly

(861) *Copyist.*

NARA 416

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

× Boots

George Books

Pvt., Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated N. Y. City, Nov. 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov. 18, 1865.

Last paid to Pay due from Enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Mustered out under Sel. Order War Dept A.G.O. May 4. 1865 No account of Bounty Description list states No record of Clothing acct in Co. The following appears on description list (over)

Book mark:

* Connected by J.H. McFaul 2d Lt

Floyd

(348) *Copyist.*

NARA 417

JAN 21 5584059 1991

Drafted 1/27.92 (Entered on
Discipline Book without remarks)

NARA 418

Boots, George

P., Co. F., 5th Reg't U.S.G.,

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinemcnt	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 419

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ...

Pvt. C. Wolfe

Co. F of Company

5th Regiment of Ohio

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Pvt. Died

Nov. 1865.

RECEIVED
APR
30
1869
GENL'S OFFICE

NARA 42A

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Geo. Roth

Rank: Pvt. *Company:* F *Regiment:* 8th

Arm: Inf. *State:* Ohio

Nature of Casually: Typ. Diah (?)

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

W. Wheeler
Adjt. 8th O.V.I.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Dec. 15/63

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Camp 8th O.V.I.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Ret. of Co. & Regt.
Hospital Records.

REMARKS.

Clerk.

(170)

42

George Boots

Pole Co. F. 8 U.S.C.T.

Mr Ellenbrooke

Adjutant General's Office,

COLORED TROOPS BRANCH,

February 13th, 1877

Mr Ellenbrooke

Vol. C. T., 187

Wanted in the case of George Boots Pole, Co. F,
8th Reg't U.S. Colored Troops.

Period absent. Cause of Confinement &c.a.
Absent "In Con" since July 12. 65. vide R.R. for Aug. 65
Absent without leave since July 12. 65 vide
R.R. for Sept 1865

Respectfully,

R. A. Woodward
Chief Clerk.

W Sell

Jn H Paxton

Adjutant General's Office,

Record Room

February 19th, 1877.

Vol. C. T., 187

Reply in case of George Boots, Co. "F,"
8th Reg't U.S.C.T.

Period absent does not appear.
Co. M.R. Book Oct. 3/65 "Pvt. Geo Boots from Ab. w.l. to
absent sick. &c no evidence of return to Co. or trial

G.B.

NARA 423

145

Bordney Israel

Co I, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Bourdney	28	Israel
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 424

146

Borgus Dempsey

Co 6, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 3 8 3 5 4 2	26	
2	5 5 8 3 8 3 2	27	
3	5 5 8 7 3 4 8	28	
4	5 5 8 7 4 3 9	29	
5	5 5 8 7 6 3 9	30	
6	5 5 8 7 6 4 5	31	
7	5 5 8 7 7 5 0	32	
8	9 0 6 9 4 8 8	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 425

D 1107471- Ptd
D 2336435 Ptd Rev

J. H. McFall Jr

NARA 426

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Dempsey Barges

....., Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes; Black hair Black

Where born Mississippi

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When December 15, 1864

Where Evansville

By whom Capt Johnson term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Substitute for Sylvester Harrell, Decker Knox Co, Indiana 1st Dist

H. E. Noteman Copyist.

(338g)

NARA 427

D | Inf | U.S.C.T.

Jeremiah Borges

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Indianapolis, Ind., Feb. 3, 1865.

Where born Missouri

Age 22 years; occupation Farmer

~~Enlisted~~ Drafted and mustered in:

When Dec. 15, 1864.

Where Evansville

Period 1 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 9 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited Decker, 1 Cong. Dist.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Not enlisted to bounty

Sub. for Sylvester Farrell (over)

Book mark:

H. S. Thompson

Copyist

(340)

NARA 428

JAN. 20 1931 ☆ 583542

Drafted Decker of
Stmt Co, Lnd.

NARA 429

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Dempsey Borges

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Camp Mt Penn Cheltenham Hills Pa, Feb 23, 1865.

Where born Miss

Age 22 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted ----------, 186 .

Where enlisted ----------

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Dec 15, 1864.

Where mustered in Evansville

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited ----------

Company to which assigned ----------

Remarks: Sub for Sylvester Harrell,

Decker, Knox Co. Ind.

1 Corp D.

Book mark: ----------

W. S. Thompson

(339c) *Copyist.*

NARA 43A

B. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Dempsey Borges,

Pvt, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feby., 1865.

Present or absent — Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit from Depot

Joined Company Feby. 26. 1865

Book mark:

J. W. Brown
Copyist

(358)

NARA 431

B. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Dempsey Borges,

Corpl, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & April, 1865.

Present or absent — Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted vice Snowden promoted Regtl. Order No. 7 dated Apl. 11. 1865.

Book mark:

(858) J. M. Brown *Copyist*

NARA 432

B | 8 U.S.C.T.

Dempsey Borges
Corp, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due U. S. Charges
from Apr. Roll. $10.71
Promoted vice Snowden
promoted Apr. 11/65

Book mark:

W. B. Chidsey

(858)

Copyist

NARA 433

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Dempsey Borges

Corp, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: New U.S. Charges
From June Roll 10.24
Promoted vice Snowden
Promoted Apr. 11, 1865.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

W.D. Andrews

(858) *Copyist*

NARA 434

B | 8 U.S.C.T.

Dempsey Barges

Corp, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville, Tex, Nov. 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov. 10, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1865; drawn since $35 49/100

Due soldier $---100; due U. S. $---100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $---100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ~~Retained per S.O. 107~~ 6/1 100

Bounty paid $---100; due $---100

Remarks: Appointed Corp Apr. 11/65.
Free on or before Apr. 19/61.

Book mark: 2418 — 1887

W. D. Andrews

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 435

Borges, Demsey

_____, Co. 8, Reg't U.S.C.S.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 436

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Denny Sayers, desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for THREE YEARS, do declare, That I am 22 years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Evansville, Ind.
the 15. day of Dec. 1864

WITNESS:
Sgt J. B. Hendricks. Sgt Denny his + Sayers mark

No. .....
Denny Sayers
Co. E
Enlisted at Evansville, Ind.

As Substitute for
Elkan Howell

On the 15 day of Dec., 1864,

By
Wm. H. Johnson
Sam. Hartman
H. C. Colton
Board of Enrollment,
1st Dist. of Ind.

Recorded
Page Q. Ind.

5

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, D. C., Nov. 9, 1865.

A true copy; respectfully furnished for the information of
Colored Troops Div. A. G. O.

L. C. Kingsbury
Assistant Adjutant General.

AHG.

NARA 437

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF ..... TOWN OF .....

I, Deenary Borges, born in the State of Mo., aged 22 years, and by occupation a Farmer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Tyleresh Harrell, Esq., of Decker Twp. Knox Co. Ind. to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 15th day of Decr. 186~~4~~; and having thus agreed with said T. Harrell, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 15 day of Dec. 186~~4~~, to serve as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~Three~~ One YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Evansville, Ind.

this 15. of Dec., 186~~4~~,

BEFORE

(Sgd.) Aloah Johnson

(Sgd.) Deenary his X Borges mark

WE CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of T. Harrell, drafted in Decker Tp Knox Co Ind. 186, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blk eyes, Blk hair, Blk complexion; is 5 feet 9 inches high.

(Sgd.) Aloah Johnson
Provost Marshal.

(Sgd.) J. W. Hartman.
Commissioner of Board.

(Sgd.) W. G. Ralston
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of ..... *Dist. of* .....

NARA 438

147

Bosler George

Co E, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 5 8 6 7 3 7	26	
2	5 5 8 6 8 1 0	27	
3	5 5 8 6 8 8 9	28	
4	5 5 8 6 9 6 5	29	
5	5 5 8 7 0 3 8	30	
6	5 5 8 7 1 1 1	31	
7	5 5 8 7 1 8 1	32	
8	5 5 8 7 2 4 5	33	
9	5 5 8 7 3 2 8	34	
10	5 5 8 7 4 2 9	35	
11	5 5 8 7 5 3 0	36	
12	5 5 8 7 6 3 6	37	
13	5 5 8 7 7 4 1	38	
14	9 0 6 7 3 9 6	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 439

53 | 8 | U.S.C.T.

George Bosler

....., Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 7 3/4 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Illinois

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 29, 1863.

Where Phila Pa

By whom Capt Palmer; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Substitute Record lost wounded in action at Chapins Farm Va. Sept. 29. 64. Promoted to Sgt. Vice Walters deprived of his rank per S.O. 18. Nov 21. 64. In action Aug. 15. 16 & 18. 64. at Deep Bottom Sept. 29. 64 before Petersburg Apl. 2. 65 over

E F Mann

Capt.

(383g)

NARA 44A

MAY. 11
9067396
☆1891☆

at Fair Oaks Va.
wounded at Fair
Oaks

NARA 441

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

George Basler

Pvt, Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philada Pa, Oct 8, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 29 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 29, 1863.

Where Philadelphia Pa

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Sub.

Book mark:

Burnham

Copyist.

(356)

NARA 442

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

George Basler

Corpl, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Augst to Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from private to be Corpl by S.O. No 11 dated Dec 15 1863 Vice Parsons reduced to the ranks

Book mark:

Burnham

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 443

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

George Basler

Corpl, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Burnham

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 444

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

George Booker ×Booker

Corpl., Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

×Corrected by J. H. McFall 5th V.

Book mark:

Burnham

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 445

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

George Basler

Corpl., Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch 1 to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: due U.S. for Ordnance 20 cts

Book mark:

Burnham

(858) *Copyist*

NARA 44F

B. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

George Bosler,

Corpl, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent — Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Free on or before
Apl. 19. 61.
Charged on June rolls
with #2530

Book mark: ----

(858) J. M. Brown Copyist

NARA 447

B. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

George Bosler,

Corpl, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent — Absent-

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Free on or before Apr. 19. 61.
Absent in Hospital
Wounded in action at Chapins Farm, Va., Sept. 30/64
Charged for Ordnance 32c
Due U.S. for Camp & Garrison Equipage 15 Cts
Charged as per Aug. Roll # 29.30

Book mark: ----

J. W. Brown

(858) Copyist

NARA 448

B. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

George Bosler,

Sergt, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent — Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from Corpl. to Sergt. by order of Col Armstrong Nov. 21/64 vice Watters reduced Nov. 20/64 by order of Col. Armstrong.
Due the U.S. for Ord. Stores and as per Aug. Roll #29.62

Book mark:

(358) J. W. Brown

Copyist

NARA 449

B. 8 U.S.C.T.

George Bosler,

Sergt, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feby., 1865.

Present or absent — Present —

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due U.S. for cap, letter, bugle & number 04 cents. Free on or before April 19.61. Paid at the rate of 7 dolls per Mo. from enrollment to April 30.64. Difference of pay for that period due.

Book mark:

(358) J. M. Brown Copyist

NARA 45A

B. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

George Bosler,

Sergt, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & April, 1865.

Present or absent — Present —

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Due U.S. Charges from Feby. Roll #11.16. Free. Paid at the rate of 7 dolls per mo. from enrollment to April 30.64. Difference of pay for that period due.

Book mark: [illegible]

(358) J. W. Brown *Copyist*

NARA 451

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

George Basler

Sergt, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: due U.S. Charges
from Apr. Roll & 43.43
Drew on or before Apr. 19/61.
Paid at the rate of $ 7 per month
from enrollment to Apr. 30/64.
Difference of pay for that
period due.

Book mark:

W. W. Anderson

(858) *Copyist*

NARA 452

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

George Busler,

Sergt, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: due U. S. charges from June Rolls $3.43 and for ordnance since lost $2.13. Free on or before Apr. 19/61 Paid $7 per mo. from enrollment to Apr. 30/64 difference if pay for that period due Lieut.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

W. S. Andrews

(858) *Copyist*

NARA 453

B | 8 U.S.C.T.

George Basler

Sergt, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville, Tex, Nov. 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov. 10, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1865; drawn since $41.10

Due soldier $ .00; due U. S. $ .00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ .00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6.00 Retained per Es. 8/67

Bounty paid $ .00; due $ 100.00

Remarks: Appointed Corp Nov 15/63

Promoted to Serg. Nov. 21/64.

Stoppage from M & D. Roll

Aug. 31, 1865. $2.13.

Free on or before Apr. 19/61.

Book mark:

J.B. Andrews

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 454

Bosler George

Cpl, Co. C, F Reg't Ills

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 455

24

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

George Bailer

Corporal Company "G"

8" Regiment of N.S.C.T.

Volunteers at the battle of Chapins Farm,

Va. Sept 30th 1864

NARA 456

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, George Bosler

Rank, Corpl *Company* "C" *Regiment,* 8'

Arm, U. S. C. T. *State,*

Place of casualty, Chapins Farm. Va.

Nature of casualty, Wounded

Date of casualty, Sept 30; 1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 8' *Regiment,*

~~*Brigade,* ~~ *Division,* ~~ *Corps; dated*

during actions near Chapins Farm. Va. of Sept 29 & 30/64.

Sg'd Lyle E. Wagner

Major Comdg Regt

Ind 50 Lieut

Thos Broadrick

Clerk.

NARA 457

148

Boston George

Co K, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Privat-

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 5 9 5 3 0 7	26	
2	5 5 9 5 3 9 5	27	
3	6 5 9 5 4 8 2	28	
4	5 5 9 5 5 7 6	29	
5	5 5 8 4 0 1 2	30	
6	5 5 9 5 6 7 8	31	
7	5 5 8 4 0 2 2	32	
8	5 5 9 5 7 8 2	33	
9	9 0 6 8 2 3 9	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 458

01587667 DO ~~~~

01587908 DO ~~~~

01587892 DO ~~~~

J. H. McFall Sr.

NARA 459

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

George Boston

....., Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years height 5 feet 7¼ inches.

Complexion Brown

Eyes; Brown hair Black

Where born Montgomery Co. Md.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 3/64.

Where 2nd D. Washington D.C.

By whom J. L. Putnam Col. N, term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Drafted & arrested as a Deserter. Returned to duty Detached with Div. L. Shaden D. List sent May 12/65

Copyist.

(338a)

NARA 46A

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

George Boston

Pvt., Co K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: To be stopped for arrest
as Deserter $300
Drafted
(Drafted + mustd Nov 3/64.
Washington D.C.)

Book mark:

C. B. Thompson

(858) *Copyist*

NARA 461

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

George Boston

Pvt., Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Drafted

Book mark: .....

E. B. Thompson

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 462

B 8 U.S.C.T.

George Boston

Pvt., Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service with Div. S. Shooters per S.O. No 26. Dated Hd Qrs. 2d Div. 25th A.C. Feb. 1. 65 Drafted.

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 463

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

George Bastow

Priv., Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mary & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Absent on detached service with Dis Sharp Shooters per S.O. 26 Feb 1/65 H.d. qrs. Dis 2d a.c.

Book mark: ----

Lamb

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 464

B | 8 **U.S.C.T.**

George Boston

Pvt., Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1865.

Station Brazos Santa Ago, Texas.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed Per S.O. No 26 Hd Qrs 2nd Div. 25. A.C. & the Field, Va Feb 1 65

Book mark:

(344) Copyist.

NARA 465

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

George Boston

Priv., Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 5.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Absent on detached Services Dist. D.S. Feb 1st 1865 per S.O. 26 Hdqrs 2nd Dist 20th A.C.

Book mark: ----

(358)

Laurie
Copyist

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

NARA 466

R | 8 **U.S.C.T.**

Isaac Boston

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for July & Aug, 1865.

Station Ringgold Barracks, Texas.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Ord. for S.O. No 26 Hd Qrs 2d Div 25th A.C. In the Field Va. Feb 1/66

Book mark:

Maurphy

(344) Copyist.

NARA 467

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

George Boston

Priv., Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville Tex, Nov 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov 10, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Newby, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 89.76/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 3.11/100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ 100

Remarks: returned from detached service Sep 8. 1865 Free on or before April 19 '61

Book mark: 3243 C.M.A. Vol 23/66 B&B

Laws

Copyist.

(361)

NARA 468

Baston, George

C, Co. K, 5 Reg't Vt Vol

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 469

George (Boston
(Private)
C & K Russell
Wm Ellenbrook &

NARA 47A

Adjutant General's Office,

COLORED TROOPS BRANCH,

May 1st, 1877

Mr Ellenbrook.

Vol. 1 C. T., 187

Wanted in the case of George Poston Pate, Co. K,
8th " Reg't U. S. C. Troops

Date of desertion, copy of trial if tried.

Present for duty with remark "To be stapled for arrest as deserter #30." M R Nov + Dec 1864.

Respectfully,

R. A. Woodward
Chief Clerk.

In F Haeton

W.F.W.

Adjutant General's Office,

Div. Records Discontinued Amd's &c

May 8th, 1877

Vol. C. T., 187

Reply in case of George Poston Pvt., Co. K,
8 Reg't U. S. C. T.

Co. Descriptive book: Drafted in 2d Dist. Washington D.C. Nov. 3 64
Arrested as a Deserter and returned to duty.

Co. Mg. Rep. book does not cover Nov-Dec. 64 & Jany 65.

W.F. Evidence of Trial.

NARA 471

149

Boules Charles E

Co K, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Bowles	28 Charles E,
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 472

150

Bounds Edward F

Co I, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-5-9 3 6 5-4	26	
2	5-5-9 3 7 3 6	27	
3	5-5-9 3 8 1 1	28	
4	5-5-9 3 8 9 5-	29	
5	5-5-9 3 9 6 5-	30	
6	5-5-9 4 0 3 3	31	
7	5-5-9 4 1 0 2	32	
8	5-5-9 4 1 6 6	33	
9	5-5-9 4 2 3 8	34	
10	5-5-9 4 3 5- 1	35	
11	5-5-9 4 4 5- 4	36	
12	5-5-9 4 5- 5- 7	37	
13	5-5-9 4 6 6 1	38	
14	9 0 6 8 1 6 1	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 473

SZ 3 5-4,188 P.O Rec'd

John McLaws

NARA 474

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Edward F. Bounds.

....., Co. ....., 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Colored

Eyes; Blk hair Blk.

Where born Morris Co. N. J.

Occupation Teamster

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 2/63

Where Philadelphia

By whom Lt Col Wagner; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Enlisted. Engaged at Chapin Farm Va Apl 29/64 Chapin Farm Va Oct 13/64, and before Petersburg Apl. 2/65

D Smalen

(338g) *Copyist.*

NARA 475

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Edward F. Boards

Priv., Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 26, 1863.

Muster-in to date Nov. 12, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 12, 1863.

Where Philadelphia, Pa.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Enlisted

Book mark: [illegible]

Humphreys

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 476

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Edward F. Brunds

Priv., Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for organization to Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Humphries

Copyist.

NARA 477

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Edward F. Bruns

Priv., Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On detached ser-
vice at Hilton Head
since Feb. 5, 1864.

Book mark:

Humphries

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 478

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Edward F. Bounds

Priv., Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for one Set of Sack Equipments (French), 80 cts.

Book mark:

Humphries

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 479

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Edward F. Bounds

Priv., Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In confinement at Jacksonville, Fla. awaiting trial by Court Martial

X Name appears in column of Names "Present" with line through it.

Book mark:

Humphries

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 484

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Edward F. Bounds

Pvt, Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free on or before April 19/61. Ret to duty by order of Gen Birney. Stoppage from June Roll $1.16

Book mark:

Galligan

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 4R1

13 | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Edward F. Bounds

Pvt, Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Galligan

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 482

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Edward F. Bounds

Pvt, Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Galligan

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 483

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Edward F. Bounds

Bugler, Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feby, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Galligan

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 484

13 | 8 | **U.S.C.T.**

Edward F Bounds

Pvt, Co. I, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr., 186 5

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gallegos

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 485

JAN. 21 1891 ★

5594351

NARA 486

B. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Edward F. Bounder

Priv., Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sitter

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 487

13 | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Edward F. Bounds

Pvt, Co. I 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Charged on Muse Rolls $12.03 Due U. S. A. C. & G. Equipage $2.69 & .01 cts

Last roll Co. M/O.

Book mark:

Sitter

(358) P Malvin Copyist.

NARA 488

B. | 8 U.S.C.T.

Edward F. Bounds.

Priv., Co. "I", 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville, Tex., Nov. 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov. 10, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1865; drawn since $36.93/100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $100.100

Remarks: Charged on Aug. Rolls $8.73 Free on or before April 19, 1861.

Book mark: V250 P204. 78.

Sitter,

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 489

Pounds Edward T.

P., Co. I., 5 Reg't U.S.A.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 49A

Edward J. Bounds

Private

Co. I, 8th U.S.C.I.

Mr Ellerbrook

Cleveland

NARA 491

Adjutant General's Office,

COLORED TROOPS BRANCH.

Mr Ellerbrook

April 7th, 1877

Vol. C. T., 187

Wanted in the case of Edward F. Pounds Pvte, Co. I,
8th Reg't U.S.C. Troops.
Cause of Confinement, copy of trial if tried.
Absent in Confinement at Jacksonville Fla,
awaiting trial by Court Martial" M.R. May & June 64
Present" Ret. to duty by order of Gen. Birney- M.
R. July & Augst. '64.

Respectfully,

R. A. Woodward
Chief Clerk.

Jn F. Paston

Adjutant General's Office,

Div., Records Discontinued Cards &c
April 11th, 1877

H.F.M.

Vol. C. T., 187

Reply in case of Ed. F. Pounds Pvt, Co. I,
8th Reg't U.S.C.T.

Regt. & Co. do not furnish any evidence relative to Cause of Conf't,
Charges &c &c.

Ch'd. Dist. Florida. Restored to duty July 12th 1864
by Endorsement of Genl Birney Comdg Dist. Fla.
Register of Prisoners at Jacksonville Fla. do not cover date.

W.S.

NARA 492

151

Bowdrey Israel

Co b, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55 9364	26	
2	55 9371 8	27	
3	55 93799	28	
4	55 93880	29	
5	55 93966	30	
6	55 94034	31	
7	55 94103	32	
8	55 94167	33	
9	55 94247	34	
10	55 94356	35	
11	55 94458	36	
12	55 94626	37	
13	55 94723	38	
14	55 84060,	39	
15	90681411	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 493

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Israel Boundney

....., Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Colored

Eyes; Blk hair Blk.

Where born Bucks Co. Penna.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 5. /63

Where Philadelphia

By whom Lt Col. Wagner; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted to Sergt per order Col. Comdg Jan. 1st 1864. Enlisted Promoted to Corporal per order C.C. Comdg. Nov 25. 1863, Absent in U.S. Genl Hospl. Fort Monroe Va. Descriptive List sent Nov. 5/63. Discharged June 21st/65. By order of War Department.

D Foraker

(338g) Copyist.

NARA 494

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Israel Burdney

Corp., Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 26, 1863.

Muster-in to date Nov. 6, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 5, 1863.

Where Philadelphia, Pa.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Humphreys

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 495

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Israel Bordney

Corp., Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for organization to Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Humphries

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 496

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Israel Burdney

Sergt., Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted vice Mott reduced Jan. 1, 1864.

Book mark:

Humphries

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 497

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Israel Bourdney

Sergt., Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for one Knap-sack (French) $1.85; one canteen 44 cts, one set Sack Equipments (Fr.) 80 cts.

Book mark:

Humphries

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 498

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Israel Bourdney

Priv., Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for Ordnance $1.45

Reduced to ranks by Gen. Order No. 16, from Reg Hd. Qrs. May 12. 1864.

Book mark:

Humphries

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 499

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Israel Bowdney

Pat, Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded on picket line Sent to Hos. Aug. 26/64 Stoppage from June Roll $31.34

* Name appears in Column of "Names Present" Cancelled by line.

Book mark:

Galligan

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 500

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Israel Bourdney

Pvt, Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks Free on or before Apr. 19/61
Absent wounded since Aug. 26/64
Stop from Aug. Roll $31.34

Book mark:

Galligan

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 501

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Israel Bourdney

Pvt, Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent wounded since Aug. 26/64. Stoppage from Aug. Roll $31.30

Book mark:

Galligan

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 5A2

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Israel Bourdney

Pvt, Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded Aug 26/64
Since in Hosp. Stopped Aug.
Roll $31.34

Book mark:

Galligan

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 503

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Israel Bowdney

Pvt, Co. C, 5 Reg't U.S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr, 186 5

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded Aug. 26/64
Since absent. Stopped from
Aug. Roll $31.34

Book mark:

Galligan

(358) Copyist

NARA 504

B. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Israel Boundney.

Priv., Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospl since Aug. 26/'64. Stopped from Aug. Roll #31.34.

Book mark:

Sitter.

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 585

B. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Israel Boundney

Priv., Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered out of service & honorably discharged June 21/65 by order of War Dep't. dated May 31, '65.

Charged on June Roll 31/34

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark: 6004 2d a Dec 10, (over)

Sitter.

(358) *Copyist.*

JAN. 21
559626
1891

NARA 5A7

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Israel Bourdney

Pvt., Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Ft Monroe Va., June 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 21, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 99 36/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Due U. S. for C & S.E. $1.00
Mustered out by Order of War
Dept dated May 3. 1865
Patient in U.S. Gen. Hospital
Ft Monroe Va

Book mark:

Lloyd

(348) *Copyist.*

NARA 5AR

B. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Israel Boundney.

Priv., Co. "I", 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville, Tex., Nov. 10, 1863.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged by order of War Dep't. dated May 3/'65. at Fortress Monroe, Va. June 21/'65.

Book mark: 3298. 1883 Muster (over)

Sitter

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 509

JAN. 21 1891 ✱
594723

out on file.
6004. 2d A. Dec. 10/67.
P. V. 8. P. 35. 69.

NARA 51A

Boudney Israel

P., Co. "I." 5th Reg't Ucts

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 511

Israel Bourdney.

Private

Co. I. 8th U. S. C. I.

Mr Ellenbrook

Oakland

NARA 512

Adjutant General's Office,

COLORED TROOPS BRANCH,

April 13th, 1877

Mr Ellerbrook.

Vol. C. T., 187

Wanted in the case of Israel Bourdney Pate, Co. I,
8th Reg't U.S.C. Troops
Cause of reduction

"Reduced to ranks by Gen'l Ord N°16 from Reg. Hd. Qrs
May 12/64" M.R. May & June 1864.

Respectfully,

R. A. Woodward
Chief Clerk.

P. H. Taylor

Adjutant General's Office,

Div of Discontinued Commands

April 16., 1877

Vol. C. T., 187

Reply in case of Israel Bourdney, Co. "I",
8th Reg't U. S. C. Troops

Hd Qrs. 8th U.S.C.T.
May 12th 1864

General Orders
No. 16.

× × ×. Sergeant Israel Bourdney to be reduced to the ranks, Cause of reduction not stated.

apl 16. 77. R.A.

NARA 513

152

Bowden Anderson

Co B, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-5-8-6-1-2-2	26	
2	5-5-8-6-2-1-7	27	
3	5-5-8-6-3-1-8	28	
4	6-5-8-6-4-1-7	29	
5	6-5-8-6-5-2-0	30	
6	5-5-8-6-6-1-7	31	
7	9-0-6-7-2-8-8	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

J. McCall Jr

$14,861 Pension.
$16,814 Arrears
R.S. 531687
$16,755 Arrears
$1,678 Pension
AVS 667,064
P 262,933

NARA 515

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Anderson Bowden

_____, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 40 years height 5 feet 9 3/4 inches.

Complexion Yellow

Eyes; Grey hair Brown

Where born Maryland

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 25. 64

Where Washington D.C.

By whom _____; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: 4th Dist D. C. Drafted

(338g)

Jo. E. Mateman Copyist.

NARA 516

B 8 U.S.C.T.

Anderson Bowden

Pvt., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Joined a recruit Nov. 28, 64.

(Dropped & Mpd Nov 5/65 Washington D.C. 1st.)

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 517

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Anderson Bowden

Pvt., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Janry & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Joined a recruit

Nov. 28, 64.

Book mark:

J. Dunnant

Copyist.

NARA 518

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Adison Bowden

Pat, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Dunmont

(358) Copyist.

NARA 519

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Anderson Boyden

Pvt., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson

(358) Copyist.

NARA 520

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Addersun Davidson

Pvt., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Patterson

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 521

B | 8 U.S.C.T.

Anderson Bowden

Pvt., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville, Texas, Nov 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov 10, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Mch 31, 1865; drawn since $29.67/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: 3959 P.M.G. May 11/66.

Pattesson

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 522

153

Bowles Charles E

Co K, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 5 9 4 7 9 4	26	
2	5 5 9 4 8 7 5	27	
3	5 5 9 4 9 5 7	28	
4	5 5 9 5 0 4 0	29	
5	5 5 9 5 1 0 8	30	
6	5 5 9 5 2 2 1	31	
7	5 5 9 5 8 9 1	32	
8	9 0 6 8 2 7 8	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 523

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Charles E. Boules

....., Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes; Black hair Black

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 2/63.

Where 2nd N. J.

By whom Lt. Col. Magee term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Left for his home at Freehold N.J. just before the Regt was ordered to the Dept of the South. He was sick at the time and unable to report as ordered, afterward reported to a Provost Marshal in N. J. who furnished him with transportation Reported as a Deserter July 17/64.

Deserted

D F Bowles

(3380) *Copyist.*

NARA 524

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Charles E. Bowles

Pvt, Co. K., 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Phila Penn, Dec 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date Dec 3, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 2, 1863.

Where Philadelphia Pa

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Enlisted

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

Copyist.

(356)

NARA 525

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Charles E. Bowles

Prvt., Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Organization to Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

J. E. Porter

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 526

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Charles E. Bowles

Prvt, Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Sick at Free-
hold N. J. since
Jan. 16/1864

Book mark: ----

J. E. Porter

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 527

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Charles E. Bowles

Prof, Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar + April, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Sick at Freehold New Jersey since Jan 16. 1864

Book mark: ----

F. E. Porter

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 528

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Charles E. Bowles

Prvt., Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Absent without leave

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 529

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Charles E. Bowles

Pvt., Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted. Never returned from a sick leave given at camp Wm Penn. Jan 16/63

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

E. B. Thompson

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 530

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Charles E. Bowles

Priv. Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville Tex, Nov 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Deserted while on Sick leave from Camp Wm. Penn, Phila Pa Jan 16, 1864

Book mark: V 161. P 212. 73

Lamb

(861) *Copyist.*

NARA 531

154

Boyd Amos L.

Co D, 8 U.S.Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 5 8 7 8 8 6	26	
2	5 5 8 7 9 6 8	27	
3	5 5 8 8 0 4 7	28	
4	5 5 8 8 1 2 6	29	
5	5 5 8 8 2 0 6	30	
6	5 5 8 8 2 8 3	31	
7	5 5 8 8 3 4 8	32	
8	5 5 8 8 4 1 7	33	
9	5 5 8 8 4 9 4	34	
10	5 5 8 8 5 9 8	35	
11	5 5 8 8 7 0 0	36	
12	5 5 8 8 8 0 8	37	
13	5 5 8 8 9 1 0,	38	
14	9 0 6 7 5 1 2	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 532

D. 122985 P.O. Inv
S-286752 and Inv
S. 287042 (Red 2 Cy.)

J. W. McFaiess Jr

NARA 533

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Aaron J. Boyd

....., Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Colored

Eyes; Black hair Black

Where born Chester Co., Penn.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 5 / 63

Where West Chester

By whom Capt Christman, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Drafted from
7 Dist. Penn.
Wounded in battle
of Olustee, Fla. Feb. 20,
1864 and sent to
Gen. Hosp. Beaufort,
S.C. Returned to Co.
Dec., 20/64. Died fm
lockjaw Dec. 1865

Th. M. Thumpley

(338g) Copyist.

NARA 534

3 | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Amos J Boyd

Pvt, Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chicora Penna, Oct 10, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sep 5, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep 6, 1863.

Where West Chester

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Drafted

Book mark:

Recruit

NARA 535

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

James J. Boyd

Sgt., Co. D. 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Organization to Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rulix

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 536

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Amos J Boyd

Pvt., Co. D. 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Gen Hosp

Beaufort S C. Nov 6th

Book mark:

Recln

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 537

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Amos J Boyd

Pvt. , Co. D. 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr , 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rectus

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 538

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Amos J Boyd

Pvt., Co. D. 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

From Feb 29 to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 49/100 for C & E Equip.

Remarks: Returned from Genl Hosp Beaufort S C Mar 20/64

Book mark:

Amos

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 539

13 | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Henry L. Boyd

Pvt , Co. D. 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug , 1864.

Present or absent Present —

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free on or before Sept 17/61

Victim Regt Hospl Phila Aug 29/64

Hosp ac for June Rec $6.65

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 54A

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Amos L. Boyd.

Pvt., Co. D. 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Amos

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 541

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

James L. Boyd

Pvt , Co. D. 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

NARA 542

E | 8 | U.S.C.T.

James L. Boyd.

Pvt., Co. D. 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due U.S. for Transportation Fur $5.06

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 543

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

James L. Boyd

Pvt, Co. D. 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stopped per Hdq'rs letter $ 5.00

Book mark:

Copyist.

NARA 544

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Amos J Boyd

Priv , Co. D. 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stopped per April Rolls $5.06. Detached on guard over baggage per orders of Col. Haskell May 25/65.

Book mark:

B G Nasdon

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 545

K | 8 | U.S.C.T.

(Name) Jno Boyd

(Rank) Pvt, Co. D. 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered in June 1st 1865
Muster Rolls #5. 06. Joined
from Det. Sen. July 22/65,

TEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Bly Nasdon
Copyist.

(358)

NARA 546

13 | 8 U.S.C.T.

Amos J. Boyd

Priv., Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville Texas, Nov 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov 10, 1865.

Last paid to June 30 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept 5, 1864; drawn since $ ---- 100

Due soldier $ ---- 100; due U. S. $ ---- 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd since last settlement $ 34 89/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ---- 100

Bounty paid $ ---- 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Free on or before Apl 19/61.

Book mark: 381. 756. 145, 1880.

WG Wasdon

Copyist.

NARA 547

Loyd, Amos G.

P, Co. D, Reg't

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 548

23

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

James G. Boyd

Private Company "D"

8" Regiment of U.S.C.T.

Volunteers at the battle of Olustee

Fla. Feby 20./64

NARA 549

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Amos G. Boyd

Rank, Pat, *Company* "D", *Regiment,* 8"

Arm, No. 1. C. T., *State,* +

Place of casualty, Olustee Fla

Nature of casualty, Wounded

Date of casualty, Feby 20/64

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 8" *Regiment,*

____ *Brigade,* ____ *Division,* ____ *Corps, dated*

'Not Signed'

Ind 35 No 38

Hd. Brodnell

Clerk.

NARA 550

155

Boyd Isaac

Co B, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Privat- | Privat-

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 5 8 5 6 0 8	26	
2	5 5 8 5 0 5 3	27	
3	5 5 8 5 6 7 5	28	
4	6 5 8 5 7 5 6	29	
5	5 5 8 5 8 3 2	30	
6	5 5 8 5 8 9 9	31	
7	6 5 8 5 9 7 0	32	
8	5 5 8 6 0 4 0	33	
9	5 5 8 6 1 0 6	34	
10	5 5 8 6 1 9 4	35	
11	5 5 8 6 2 9 4	36	
12	5 5 8 6 4 0 1	37	
13	6 5 8 6 5 2 6	38	
14	5 5 8 6 6 2 2,	39	
15	9 0 6 7 2 8 6	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 551

S. 598.09 Po. Rel.

S-1896559 Enclosure

5.5, 2-63. 3-28-31

J. H. McCall Jr.

NARA 552

L | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Isaac L. Boyd

....., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years height 6 feet ..... inches.

Complexion Colored

Eyes; Blk hair Blk

Where born West Chester Pa Penna

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 12. 63

Where 46th Dist. Penna

By whom .....; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Enlisted Wounded at Chester Pa Feb 20 1864. Engaged at Darbytown road, Strawberry Plain and in all the operation before Richmond and Petersburg in which the Regt Participated.

H. E. Noteman Copyist.

(338g)

NARA 553

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Isaac S. Boyd

Pvt, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philadelphia Pa, Sept. 25, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept. 12, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 12, 1863.

Where Westchester Pa.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Sub,

Book mark:

Perry

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 554

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Isaac S. Boyd

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

West Chester Pa, Sept 25, 1863.

Where born Chester Co, Pennsylva

Age 20 years; occupation laborer

~~Drafted~~ Enlisted and mustered in:

When Sept 12, 1863.

Where West Chester, 4-6 Enrollmt Dist

Period 3 years.

Eyes black; hair black

Complexion colored; height 6 ft. ___ in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute for William W. Lansdale E Marlbr Chester Co

Book mark:

A Ces Allen

(340) Copyist

NARA 555

B. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Isaac S. Boyd

Corpl, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Dec. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Due U. S. for 1 Cap

Bugle 3 cls. Promoted

To Corporal Dec. 25, 1863

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Perry

(358) Copyist.

NARA 556

B. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Isaac S. Boyd.

Corp, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent wounded
in battle Olustee Fla.
Feb. 20", 1864 Due U.S.
for equip 47 cents —

Book mark:

Perry

(358) Copyist.

NARA 557

13 | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Isaac S. Boyd

Corp, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent. Wounded in battle Dalton Feb 20th, 1864

Book mark:

Copyist.

NARA 558

B. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Isaac S. Boyd

Corp'l, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Perry

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 559

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Isaac S. Boyd,

Corpl., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Joined M. R. July 29

Book mark:

J. C. Stewart

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 560

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Isaac S. Boyd

Corpl, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks Pass an an before April 19. 61.

Book mark:

J. A. Stewart

NARA 561

B 8 U.S.C.T.

Isaac L Boyd,

Corpl, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Joined April 1st 64

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 562

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Isaac S. Boyd.

Capt., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feby, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 563

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Isaac L Boyd

Pvt, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

J. C. Stewart

Copyist.

NARA 564

C | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Isaac S. Boyd

Corp., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reduced to ranks

May 13/65

Book mark:

Patterson

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 565

C | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Boyd

Pvt., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

(Patterson)

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 566

P | 8 U.S.C.T.

Isaac Boyd

Pvt, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville, Texas, Nov 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov 10, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Mch 31, 1865; drawn since $48.38/100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 34/100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $100.00/100

Remarks: Free on or before Apr 19/61.
Wounded at Olustee, Fla, Feb 20/64.
Arms & Accouterments returned $6.00.

Book mark: 494,471

(361) Patterson) Copyist.

NARA 567

Boyd Isaac L.

Cpl, Co. B, 8 Reg't Mass

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinemcnt	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

E. P. Co. filed 4/28/02

203

NARA 568

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Isaac S. Boyd (Cold) desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States**, for THREE YEARS, ***Do declare,*** That I am Twenty years and One month of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at West Chester Pa
the 24th day of September 1863

WITNESS:
Joseph G. Cummins Isaac S. Boyd

No. 524

Isaac S. Boyd Cold

Enlisted at West Chester

As Substitute for

Wm. W. Lamsdale

On the 24th day of Sept, 1863.

By

L. Ohmeiman Pm
John C. Weir Cor
Robt Smith Surgeon

Board of Enrollment,

1st Dist. of Penna

NARA 569

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Pennsylvania TOWN OF West Chester

I, Isaac S. Boyd, (Cold) born in the State of Pennsylvania, aged Twenty years, and by occupation a Laborer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Mr. N. Lansdale (Cold) Esq., of E. Marlboro: Ches Co Pa

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Twenty Fourth day of Sept., 1863; and having thus agreed with said Mr. N. Lansdale (Cold) I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Twenty Fourth day of Sept., 1863, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at West Chester Pa

this 24th day of Sept. 1863. Isaac S. Boyd

BEFORE E. L. Christman
Capt & Provost Marshal
7th District Pa

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Mr. N. Lansdale Cold, drafted in E. Marlborough September 12th, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blk eyes, Blk hair, (Cold) complexion; is 6 feet inches high.

E. L. Christman
Capt & *Provost Marshal.*

S. Thule Cope
Commissioner of Board.

R. H. Smith
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 7th *Dist. of* Penn'a

NARA 57A

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Isaac S. Boyd (Cold) desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, ***Do declare,*** That I am Twenty years and One month of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at West Chester Pa
the 24th day of September 1863

WITNESS: Joseph G. Cummins Isaac S Boyd

46

P/C 3 13

No. 3224

Isaac S. Boyd Col

Enlisted at West Chester

As Substitute for

Wm. H. Lansdale

On the 24th *day of* Sept., 1863.

By

G. Thurlkman Com

John G. Price Comr

Wm Smith Surgeon

Board of Enrollment,

1st Dist. of Penna

11

NARA 571

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Pennsylvania TOWN OF West Chester Pa

I, Isaac S. Boyd (Colrd) born in the State of Pennsylvania, aged Twenty years, and by occupation a Laborer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Wm M. Lansdale (Colrd) Esq., of E. Marlboro; Ches. Co. Pa to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Twenty Fourth day of Sept. 1863; and having thus agreed with said Wm M. Lansdale I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Twenty Fourth day of Sept. 1863, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at West Chester
this 24th day of Sept. 1863
BEFORE E. L. Christman
Capt & Provost Marshal
7th District Pa

Isaac S Boyd

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Wm M. Lansdale (Colrd), drafted in E. Marlborough September 12th, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blk eyes, Blk hair, Colrd complexion; is 6 feet 6 inches high.

E. L. Christman
Capt & *Provost Marshal.*

J. Hule Lee
Commissioner of Board.

R. H. Smith
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 7th *Dist. of* Penn a

NARA 572

26

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Isaac L. Boyd

Corporal Company "B"

8th Regiment of N. S. C. T.

Volunteers at the battle of Olustee

Fla., Feby 20/64.

NARA 573

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Isaac S. Boyd

Rank, Corpl, *Company* "B", *Regiment,* 8"

Arm, U. S. C. T., *State,*

Place of casualty, Olustee Fla.

Nature of casualty, Wounded

Date of casualty, Feby 20 1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 8" *Regiment,*

Brigade, *Division,* *Corps, dated*

Not signed

Ind 35 no 38

H. P. Broderick

Clerk.

NARA 574

156

Boyd Mather

Co D, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55887887	26	
2	55879971	27	
3	55880746	28	
4	55881255	29	
5	55882042	30	
6	55882822	31	
7	55883477	32	
8	55884111	33	
9	55884866	34	
10	55886799	35	
11	55889988	36	
12	90675144	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 575

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Draftee Boyd

....., Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 11½ inches.

Complexion Gold

Eyes Blk.; hair Blk.

Where born Chester Co., Penn.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 12, 1863.

Where West Chester

By whom Capt Chrisman; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Substitute

from 7th Dist Penn.

Wounded in battle of

Chester, Va. Feb. 2d/64

Returned to Co. June 28/64

Wounded in Battle

on Laurel Hill near

Richmond, Va. Sept 29/64

Died Mar 30/65 at Lees

Jno. C Murphy

(383y) Copyist.

NARA 576

MAY. 11 9067514 ★1931★

U. S. Gen. Hosp. Fort
Monroe, Va. Off Erysipelas
following contusion of
leg by shell -
Character good

NARA 577

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Mathew Boyd

Pvt., Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Phila Pa, Oct 10, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sep 12, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep 12, 1863.

Where West Chester

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Sub.

Book mark:

Rector

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 578

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Mathew Boyd

Cpl. , Co. D. 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

From Organization to Dec 31, 1863.
for

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 579

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Mathew Boyd

Pvt., Co. D. 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Sept 1st 64
Beaufort S C Hundred

Book mark:

Lucius

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 588

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Matthew Boyd

Sgt , Co. D. 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded and sent to Genl Hosp. at Beaufort S. C. prior Feb 29/64

(358) Copyist.

NARA 581

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Mathew Boyd

Sgt. , Co. D. 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

From Feb. 29 to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Returned from Genl. Hospl Beaufort S.C. June 28/64

(358) Copyist.

NARA 582

(Z) | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Mathew Boyd.

Pvt , Co. D. 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free on or before Oct 19/64

Clothing as per Inv. Rolls $14.32

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 583

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Matthew Boyd

Pvt , Co. D. 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Wounded since Sept 29/64

Stopped as per Clothing Acct $ 14.50.

Hrm on or before Apr 19/01

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 584

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Matthew Boyd

Corp'l, Co. D. 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from Pvt 1st Corps Nov 21/64 vice Henry promoted. Clothing as per Clothing Rolls $14.50.

Book mark:

Harris

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 585

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Nathan Boyd

Corpl, Co. D. 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from Private Nov 4th 1864 Promoted by R.S.C Nov 64 Dated Nov 21/64. Deserted for Dec Rolls $14.50 Term on or before Oct 19/67

Book mark:

Nathan

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 586

(B) | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Matthew Boyd

Corpl, Co. D. 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died Mch 30/65 at U.S. Genl Hospl Fort Monroe Va. of Erysipelas following Contusion of Leg by Shell - Free on or before Apr 19/65 - Promoted from Prt to Corp Nov 20/64 Issd U.S for C.G. Equipage $7.00 Clo Subs Rolls $14.50.

Book mark: 118.684

Clerk

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 587

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Mathew Boyd

Corp., Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Brownsville, Tex., Nov 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Died at Fort Monroe Va. Mar 30/65 of Emysipelas.

Book mark: 1.1.8..684

B G Wasdon

(861) *Copyist.*

NARA 588

Pvt. Matthews

P, Co. D, 5 Reg't Vols

10 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements 1
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet 4	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 3	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation /

E. P. filed 4/28/02
N 23

NARA 589

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Matthew Boyd (Col'd) desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States,** for THREE YEARS, ***Do declare,*** That I am Twenty two years and Seven months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at West Chester Pa
the 25th day of September 1863

WITNESS:
Wm M Collier

Lio
Matthew Boyd
mark

B 43 B. 48.

No. 324

Matthew Boyd Col'd
Musketeer
Enlisted at Westchester

As Substitute for

Nelson Boyer

On the 25th day of Sept, 1863.

By

S. L. Christman Pvt

John Price Corp

Wm Smith Surgeon

Board of Enrollment,

7th *Dist. of* Penna

NARA 59A

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Pennsylvania TOWN OF West Chester

I, Matthew Boyd (Col'd) born in the State of Pennsylvania, aged Twenty Two years, and by occupation a Laborer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Nelson Boyer, Esq., of Newlin Ches Co Penna to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Twenty Fifth day of September, 1863; and having thus agreed with said Nelson Boyer, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Twenty Fifth day of September, 1863, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at West Chester
this 25th day of September 1863
BEFORE E. L. Christman
Capt. & Pro. Marshal
7th Dist. Pa

his
Matthew X Boyd
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Nelson Boyer, drafted in Newlin Ches Co. Penna Sept. 12th, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has BLK eyes, BLK hair, Col'd complexion; is 5 feet 11/2 inches high.

E. L. Christman
Capt & Provost Marshal.

Chas. McClure
Commissioner of Board.

R. Hockensmith
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 7th Dist. of Penna.

NARA 591

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Matthew Boyd (Col'd) desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States,** for THREE YEARS, ***Do declare,*** That I am Twenty two years and Seven months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at West Chester Pa
the 25th day of September 1863

WITNESS: Wm H Collier

his
Matthew X Boyd
mark

No. 324 63

Matthew Boyd Col'd
Co. Unk. Chester
Enlisted as

As Substitute for
Nelson Boyer

On the 25th day of Sept, 1863.

By
Lt. Christman Penn
John C. Price Comd'g
Philadelphia Surgeon

Board of Enrollment,
7th Dist. of Penna.

NARA 592

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Pennsylvania TOWN OF West Chester

I, Matthew Boyd age 2 born in the State of Pennsylvania, aged Twenty Two years, and by occupation a Laborer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Nelson Boyer, Esq., of Newlin Ches Co Penna to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Twenty Fifth day of September, 1863; and having thus agreed with said Nelson Boyer, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Twenty Fifth day of September 1863, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at West Chester
this 27th day of September 1863
BEFORE E. L. Christman
Capt & Pro. Marshal
7th Dist. Pa

his
Matthew X Boyd
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Nelson Boyer, drafted in Newlin Ches Co Penna Sept. 12 th, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blk eyes, Blk hair, Col'd complexion; is 5 feet 11½ inches high.

E. L. Christman
Capt & Provost Marshal.

Jules Race
Commissioner of Board.

R. H. Smith
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 7th Dist. of Penna

NARA 593

Gen.
J. Boyd
#1.00

NARA 593

Trans. Sec.
Thos. D. Boyd
R. : ow

NARA 594

Assistant Quartermaster's Office.

Philadelphia, Pa., March 17th 1865.

To the

Commanding Officer,

Co "D", 8th Regiment U. S. C. T.

Sir:

I have this day furnished Transportation hence

to Oxford, Pa.,

for Asbor J. Boyd, on furlough from

Key's Camp near Craigs Farm, Va.,

Co. "D", 8th Regiment U. S. C. T., at

a cost of One 00/100 Dollars, cost of Transportation to be charged against him, in pursuance of General Orders, No. 38, for 1864, Adjutant General's Office, War Department.

Very Respectfully,

Your obedient Servant,

W. W. Woods

Captain and Assistant Quartermaster.

NARA 595

1865-
Recd from Dir. of Decorations

Inventory

Commands
Filed Aug. 2, 1875-

of the Effects of ---- Corporal ----

---- Nathan Boyd ----

late of Co. "D", 8 Regt. U.S.C.T.

---- ----, who died

at U. S. General Hospital, Fortress Monroe, Va.,

March 30th 1865.

JUL 15 1871

NARA 596

U. S. General Hospital,

Fortress Monroe, Va.,

March 30th, 1865.

Commanding Officer,

Co. "D", 8 Regt. U. S. C. T.

I have the honor to inform you that Corporal Nathan Boyd

_____, of your Co., died in this Hospital, on March 30th 1865

of Erysipelas following Contusion of leg by Shell; and to forward

Inventory of his Effects and to ask that in accordance with Special Orders from the A. G. O. U. S. A

his Descriptive List may be forwarded to me at once, to enable Final Statements to be made out

HATS,		SHOES, Prs.,	1
CAPS,	1	STOCKINGS, Prs.	
DRESS COATS,		BLANKETS,	
OVERCOATS,	1	KNAPSACKS,	
JACKETS,		CANTEENS,	
BLOUSES,	1	HAVERSACKS,	
TROWSERS,	1	MONEY	$ 0.41
SHIRTS,		Pocket Book	1
DRAWERS,			
BOOTS, Prs.,			

Very Respectfully, Yours, &c.,

E. B. Cullum

.....

ASST. SURGEON, U. S. ARMY,

In Charge Hospital.

NARA 597

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers. in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1863.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—,) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186–." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—,) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186–."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Corporal Nathan Boyd

Late of Company D

8 *Reg't of* U. S. C. T.

~~Volunteers~~, *who died at* U. S. G. H. Fort Monroe Va

on the 30th *day of* March 1865.

Duplt. Copy with Certificate
Forwd to A. G. O. Wash DC
April 5th 1865

NARA 598

Inventory of the effects of Nathan Boyd late a Corporal of Captain ____ Company "D" of the 8 Regiment of U. S. C. T. ~~Volunteers~~, who was enrolled as a ____ at ____ in the State of ____ on the ____ day of ____ 186—, and mustered into the service of the United States as a ____ on the ____ day of ____ 186—, at ____ in Company ____, ____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, to serve ____ years or during the war; he was born in ____ in the State of ____; he was ____ years of age, ____ feet ____ inches high, ____ complexion, ____ eyes, ____ hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a ____; he died in U. S. General Hospital, at Fort Monroe Va on the 30th day of March 1865, by reason of Erysipelas following Contusion of leg by fragment of Shell

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers	1	Knapsacks	
Caps	1	Pairs flannel drawers		Pocket Book	1
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats	1	Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes	1		
Blouses	1	Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

Money.		
	Specie	$—
	Notes	$ 0.41

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Nathan Boyd, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of E. McClellan asst Surg Usa at U. S. General Hospital Fort Monroe Va to be disposed of by a Council of Administration. Or turned over to Legal Representatives of Deceased

E McClellan
Asst Surgeon U S Army
Commanding the ~~Company~~. Hospital

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: U. S. G. H. Fort Monroe Va

DATE: March 30th 1865

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

NARA 599

C.M.C. Clerk 13, 1865.
Recd with Inventory
2d Auditor
B.

C.M.C.
Recd with Inventory 2d Aud
11th

FINAL STATEMENT

Co. G 1st Ans. 23

OF

Corporal Matthew Boyd

Co. Reg't of U. S. C. T.

~~VOLUNTEERS.~~

Deceased Soldier

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit Bounty* RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

Died at Ft. Monroe Va.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
May 3rd 1865
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

NARA 600

I certify, on honor, that Matthew Boyd, a Corporal of Captain F. H. Evans Company (E) of the 8th Regiment of U. S. C. T. ~~VOLUNTEERS,~~ of the State of _____, born in Chester Co, State of Pennsylvania, aged 22 years; 5 feet 11¼ inches high; Colored complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Laborer, who joined for service and was enrolled (see Note 9) as a Substitute on the 12th day of Septr, 1863, at West Chester Pa by Capt Christman, for the period of Three years, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 12th day of September, 1863, at West Chester Pa, by Capt Christman; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death, Died in U. S. General Hospital Fort Monroe Va March 30th 1865 of Erysipelas following Amputation of L. Leg by a Shell

The said Matthew Boyd was last paid by Paymaster Major Porter, to include the 30th day of April, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for **TRAVELING** to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING** amounting to Forty — 50/100 dollars, since the 1st day of June, 1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States ——/100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY.**

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, ——/100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: Camp & Garison Equipage &c

Twenty Four 10/100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186—.

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER,** ——/100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS,** ——/100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at U. S. Genl Hospl Fort Monroe Va, this 28th day of April, 1865.

E McClellan.

Asst Surgeon U S Army

Commanding ~~Company~~ Hospital

Discharge & Corporal's Pay Roll 1864

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

NARA 6A1

Pfs. 7 Inf. sent for M.D. to Park

Aug 31 1864

21.

CASUALTY SHEET

Co D.

No. ——

A. F. Boyd

Corpl. of Company L

8th Regiment of Ohio S. C. I.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Mar. 30. 1865

S. S. O. Vol. I. R. D. 1865

Chas. A. Mott. Co.

NARA 6A2

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: A. Boyd

Rank: Corporal *Company:* C *Regiment:* 8"

Arm: U.S.C.T. *State:*

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Jno. M. Moore
A.A.G.M.

DATE OF ~~DISCHARGE~~, DEATH, ~~&c.~~

Jan 31, 1865

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Roll of Honor Pg 36
Hampton & F.P. Monroe Va

REMARKS.

Buried Hampton Va

James Beckwith
Clerk.

(170)

NARA 683

9.4

2

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

(or Boyd)

Mathew Bryed ..

Private Company "D"

8" Regiment of N.S.L.C.T.

Volunteers at the battle of Chapins

Farm. Va., Sept 29/64

NARA 6A4

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Mathew Byrd (or Boyd)

Rank, Private, *Company* "D", *Regiment,* 8"

Arm, N. S. l. c. T., *State,*

Place of casualty, Chapins Farm Va.

Nature of casualty, Wounded

Date of casualty, Sept 29. 1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 8 *Regiment,*

~~*Brigade,* *Division,* *Corps, dated*~~

during actions near Chapins Farm Va. of Sept 29 & 30. 1864.

(Sgd) Geo E Wagner
Maj Cavalry Regt

2nd Co L No 57.

H. F. Broerich
Clerk.

NARA 685

24

2

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Mathew Boyd

Private Company "G"

8" Regiment of N.S.C.T.

Volunteers at the battle of Olustee

Fla. Feby 20/64

NARA 688

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Mathew Boyd

Rank, Private, Company "D", Regiment, 8"

Arm, U. S. C. T., State,

Place of casualty, Olustee Fla.

Nature of casualty, Wounded

Date of casualty, Feby 20/64

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 8' Regiment,

Brigade, Division, Corps, dated

(not rpd.)

Ind 35 to 38.

Thos Broadrick

Clerk.

NARA 607

I 3.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ———

Nathan Boyd

Corporal of Company D

8th Regiment of Vol. C. T.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Mar. 30th 1865

S. 506. Vol. U.R.C. 3. Hdqrs.

NARA 6AA

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Nathan Boyd

Rank: Corporal Company: G Regiment: 8th

Arm's: Inf. C. S. State: South

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

Erysipelas following
Contusion of the leg
by fragment of shell

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

E. McClellan
Asst. Surg. U.S.A.

DATE OF ~~DISCHARGE~~, DEATH, ~~&c.~~

Mar. 30th 1865,

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

U.S. General Hospital,
Fort Monroe, Va.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Inv. of effects

REMARKS.

Inv. of effects sent 2nd Auditor. Sept. 22nd 1866.

James Lockwood
Clerk.

(170)

NARA 689

157

Boyd William S

Co H, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Privat | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 5 9 2 4 9 2	26	
2	5 5 9 2 6 2 7	27	
3	5 5 8 4 2 2 1	28	
4	5 5 9 3 6 1 3	29	
5	9 0 6 8 0 1 2	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 61A

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William A. Boyd

....., Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years height 6 feet 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes; Blk hair Blk.

Where born Canada B. A.

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 17, 1863

Where New York,

By whom ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: 1st Div. Deserted Nov. 2. 1863. Deserted from Riker's Island N.Y. Oct 1863

D Fowles

(338*g*) *Copyist.*

NARA 611

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William A. Boyd

Pvt, Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philadelphia Pa, Oct 29, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct 17, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When October 17, 1863.

Where New York City

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Sub* N. York 8 Dis. Mustered by Capt. Mannene P. M. Octo. 17, 1863.

* added June 21/93 by Luttrell

Book mark

J McFance

Copyist.

NARA 612

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William S. Boyd

Pvt, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 29 to Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted from

Tikers Island

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

J. McDance

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 613

B | 8 **U.S.C.T.**

William S. Boyd

Pvt., Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated March 26, 1864.

Deserted:

When Nov. 2, 1863.

Where Camp Wm Penn, Pa.

Arrested:

When ----------, 186 .

Where ----------

Remarks: Probably be found in Canada.

Book mark: ----------

Collings

(351) *Copyist.*

NARA 614

D | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William O. Boyd

Pvt, Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville Sept 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100.

Remarks: Deserted from Riker Island Newyork Oct 1863

Book mark :

B M Emmett

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 615

158

Boyer Isaac

Co K, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Privat- | Privat-

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 5 9 4 7 9 6	26	
2	5 5 9 4 8 7 8	27	
3	5 5 9 4 9 6 0	28	
4	5 5 9 5 0 4 3	29	
5	5 5 9 5 1 1 1	30	
6	5 5 9 5 1 7 7	31	
7	5 5 9 5 2 4 5	32	
8	5 5 9 5 3 0 8	33	
9	5 5 9 5 3 9 6	34	
10	5 5 9 5 4 8 4	35	
11	5 5 9 5 5 7 7	36	
12	5 5 9 5 6 7 9	37	
13	5 5 9 5 7 8 3	38	
14	9 0 6 8 2 7 7	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 616

S.1770442. P.O. Aff
S 1861636 Pension
S-2063666 P.O. Aff

J. H. McLaws Sr

NARA 617

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Boyer.

....., Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes; Black hair Black

Where born Hattenfield N. Jersey

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 4/63

Where 1st D. N. J.

By whom Lt Col Wagner; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Wounded Sept 29th in action at Laurel Hill Va. & sent to De Camp Gen'l Hosp't. Davids Island N.Y. harb't D. List to Marven Medical Off'r in charge Dec 6/64, Returned to duty April 1865.

A good Soldier - @ Chaster Farm's Mill Chapins Farm Petersburg Deep Bottom.

D Bates

Copyist.

(338g)

NARA 618

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Boyer

Pvt., Co. K, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Phila Penn, Dec 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date Dec 4, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 4, 1863.

Where Philadelphia Pa

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Enlisted

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA £19

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Boyer

Prv't, Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Organization to Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

J. E. Porter

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 620

3 | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Boyer

Prvt., Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

F. Ed. Porter

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 621

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Boyer

Prvt., Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

J. E. Porter

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 622

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Boyer

Prvt., Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Stop for Ordnance

0.43

Book mark:

F. E. Porter

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 623

B 8 U.S.C.T.

Isaac Boyer

Pvt., Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Free man before Apl 19/61
Stop as per former roll .43[cts]

Book mark: ----

E. B. Thompson

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 624

B 8 U.S.C.T.

Isaac Boyer

Pvt., Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick
Stopped as per Inmate roll
4 Bts. Free on or before
Apl 19. 64

Book mark:

C. B Thompson

(358) Copyist

NARA 625

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Boyer

Pvt., Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Wounded near R. Va. Sept 30 1864. in Delamp's G. H. David's Island Treas on or before Apl 19 161 Stopped as per Pmbe roll .43

Book mark:

C. B. Thompson

(858) *Copyist*

NARA 626

B 8 U.S.C.T.

Isaac Boyer

Pvt., Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Absent in De Camp Genl Hospital Wounded Sept 30. 1864

Book mark: ----

(358)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist

NARA 627

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Boyer

Pvt., Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

C. B. Thompson

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 628

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Boyer

Priv., Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Lamb

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 629

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Boyer

Pris, Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Lamb

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 63A

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Boyers

Pvt., Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville Tex, Nov 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov 10, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled News, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 72 47/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 25/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Free on or before April 14'61

Book mark: GW 27 P 205 73

Laird
Copyist.

(861)

NARA 631

Boyer Isaac

P., K, 8 Reg't W. V. V.

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 632

19

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Isaac Boyer

Private Company "K"

8th Regiment of Va. S. L. I.

Volunteers at the battle of Chapins

Farm Va Sept 30/64

NARA 633

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Isaac Boyer

Rank, U. S. L. A. *Company* "K", *Regiment,* 8"

Arm, U. S. L. A. *State,*

Place of casualty, Chapins Farm Va.

Nature of casualty, Wounded

Date of casualty, Sept 30 1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 8 *Regiment,*

~~_____~~ *Brigade,* ~~_____~~ *Division,* _____ *Corps, dated*

dismounted actions near Chapins Farm Va. of Sept 29 & 30/64

(Sgd) Lieo E. Wagner

Maj Cavalry Regt

Ord & Ord No 57

W. Brownish

Clerk.

NARA 634

159

Boyer Joseph

Co H, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Privat- | Privat-

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55924888	26	
2	55925772	27	
3	55926854	28	
4	55927322	29	
5	55927955	30	
6	55928664	31	
7	55929334	32	
8	559300000	33	
9	559308555	34	
10	559319190	35	
11	559329900	36	
12	659340555	37	
13	559350881	38	
14	90680713	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 635

P 309/453 - Acad WD

J. H. McFall 4th

NARA 636

2 B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph W. Boyer.

....., Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes; Blk hair Blk

Where born Maryland New York

Occupation Waiter

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 15. 1863.

Where New York

By whom ; term y'rs.

Remarks: 6 "Dist. In action at Chester Fla. Feb 20/64. Deep Bottom Aug 16.17 18/64. Chapins Farm Va. Sept 29.30 /64. Darbytown Road Va. Oct 13, 27/64. Before Petersburg Va Apl. 2/65 Appomattox C.H Apl 9./65

D. F. Bales

(338g) Copyist.

NARA 637

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Beyer

Pvt., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philadelphia Pa, Oct 29, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 15, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August 15, 1863.

Where New York

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Drafted* N. York 6 Dis.
Mustered by Capt. Farr
P.M. Augt. 15 1863.

*added June 21/93 by Luttrell.

Book mark:

J. M. Hance

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 638

B. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Boyer

Pvt, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 29 to Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

J McHance

Copyist

(358)

NARA 639

B. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Boyer

Pvt., Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent, sick in Jacksonville Fla. since Feb 19. 1864. Joined U. S. Camp and Garrison Equipage 14 d

Book mark:

J. M. Hance

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 64A

B. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Boyer

Pvt., Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

J. McStance

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 641

1st | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Boyer

Pvt, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

J M Hance

Copyist

(358)

NARA 642

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Boyer,

Pvt., Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick since Aug. 13/64 at Genl hospital in field. Stopped on roll of June

Book mark:

Exline.

(358)

Copyist

NARA 643

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Boyer.

Pvt., Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free on or before April 19/61.

Book mark:

Exline.

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 644

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Boyer.

Pvt., Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Free on or before April 19/61 Paid $7.00 per. mo. from Enrollment to April 30/64 back pay due. Due U. S. Camp & G. Equipage $1.05

Book mark: ----

Exline.

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 645

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Boyer.

Pvt., Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Entered

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 646

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Boyer.

Pvt., Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. and Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due U.S. Ordnance 77[d]

Book mark:

Exline.

Copyist

(358)

NARA £47

D. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Boyer

Pr ....., Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Stops as her
Apl. roll 774

Book mark: .....

P. M. Elliott

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 648

D. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Boyer

A, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stops as her

Apl. roll 77¢

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

P. M. Elliott

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 649

B. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph. Boyer

Pr., Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville Tex Nov 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov 10, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled May 10, 1865; drawn since $28.70/100

Due soldier $ .00/100; due U. S. $ .00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ .00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ .00/100

Bounty paid $ .00/100; due $ 100.00/100

Remarks: Chge on m.r.p
roll Aug 31/65 $ 11.98
Free on r bupre
April 9. /61

Book mark :

B M Ellsworth
Copyist.

(861)

NARA 650

160

Boyer William

Co G, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Privat- | Privat-

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 5 8 3 1 5 0	26	
2	5 5 9 1 3 4 3	27	
3	5 5 9 1 4 2 5	28	
4	5 5 9 1 5 0 7	29	
5	5 5 9 1 5 8 9	30	
6	5 5 9 1 6 6 6	31	
7	6 5 9 1 7 4 2	32	
8	5 6 9 1 8 1 8	33	1
9	6 5 9 1 8 9 1	34	
10	5 5 9 1 9 7 8	35	
11	5 5 9 2 0 6 5	36	
12	5 5 9 2 1 5 9	37	
13	5 5 9 2 2 5 9	38	
14	5 5 9 2 3 5 9	39	
15	9 0 6 7 8 9 7	40	
16		41	
17		42	1
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 651

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William Boyer

....., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes; Black hair Black

Where born Lycoming Penna.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 20. 63

Where Elmira

By whom 27 Dist NY.; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: $ 9.00

D Spates

(338g) *Copyist.*

NARA 652

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William Boyer

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

{ Rd Dis Depot Dfrd men, Elmira N Y, Oct 23, 1863.

Where born Lycoming, Penn

Age 24 years; occupation Laborer

Drafted and mustered in:

When July 20, 1863.

Where Elmira, N Y Distrct

Period 3 years.

Eyes black; hair black

Complexion black; height 5 ft. 5 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100 00

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

C W Allen

(340) *Copyist*

NARA 653

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William Boyer

Pvt., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 3, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 20, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1863.

Where Elmira, N. Y.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Drafted

Book mark:

G. E. Tyler

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 654

G | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William Boyer

Pvt., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 3 to Dec. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G E Tyler

Copyist.

NARA 655

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William Boyer

Pvt., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G E Eyles

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 656

K | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William Boyer

Pvt., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick,

Book mark:

G. E. Taylor

(358) Copyist.

NARA 657

E | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William Boyer

Pvt., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G E Lyles

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 658

B 8 U.S.C.T.

William Boyer

Pvt., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop as per June roll # 31. 8 C. Free on or before April 19th 1861. Drafted.

Book mark:

Shaughan

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 659

B 8 U.S.C.T.

William Boyer

Pvt, Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Drafted

Book mark:

Shaughan

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 66A

B 8 U.S.C.T.

William Boyer

Pvt., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Drafted

Book mark:

Shaughan

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 661

B 8 U.S.C.T.

William Boyer

Pvt., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: To be stopped for ordinance. 45¢ Drafted.

Book mark:

Shaughan

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 662

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William Boyer

Pvt, Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~ 47/100 for ordinance

stores per Feby rolls

Due Gov't, $ ~~/100 for

Remarks: Drafted,

Book mark:

Shaughan

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 663

B. 8 U.S.C.T.

William Boyer

Pvt., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stopping for Ordnance $0.45 per April rolls

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 664

B 8 U.S.C.T.

William Boyer

Pvt, Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stopg for Order per
June roll $0.45

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 665

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William Boyer

Pvt., Co. G., 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Brownsville Texas, Nov 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov 10, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since $152 70/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: C + G Equip lost or destroyed through neglect $24 5

Book mark:

---

(861) J Jennings *Copyist.*

NARA 666

161

Boykin Richard

Co I, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Privat- | Privat-

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-5-8 3 9 0 3	26	
2	5-5-9 0 9 6 7	27	
3	5-5-9 1 0 0 7	28	
4	5-5-9 1 1 1 3	29	
5	5-5-9 1 2 1 0	30	
6	9 0 6 7 8 8 6	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 29th Va Cav.

NARA 667

D. 2333986 Portion
D 2378175 Portion

J. H. McFall Dec'd

NARA 668

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Richard Boykins

....., Co. F....., 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Blk.

Eyes Blk.; hair Blk.

Where born Virginia

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 12, 1864.

Where Baltimore, Md.

By whom Capt. Cathcart; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Jno. McMurphy

(383g) Copyist.

NARA 669

B | 8 | **U.S.C.T.**

Richard Boykins

Pvt., Co. ....., 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 29 Regt, U. S. C. Troops

Roll dated Chapin's Farm, Mch 13, 1865.

When enlisted Jan 12, 1865.

Period for which enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Jan 12, 1865.

Present or absent not stated

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Sub. for Richard H. Bowman 2nd Md. Dist.

Book mark : .....

Faulkner

Copyist

(342)

NARA 67A

1 S. 8 U.S.C.T.

Richard Boykin,

Priv., Co. F., 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 31 & April, 1865

Present or absent * Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on detached service Artillery Brigade.

* Name appears, Present in Column, Names Present.

Book mark:

P. A. Gramier

Copyist

(358)

NARA 671

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Richard Boykin
Pr'
, Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Donnelly
Copyist

(358)

NARA 672

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Richard Boykin
Priv, Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 5. Present

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Samuelly

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 673

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Richard Boykin

Priv, Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville Tex, Nov 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov 10, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never settled, 186 ; drawn since $ 49 09/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 22/100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Donnelly

Copyist.

(861)

NARA 674

Boykin- Richard

_____, Co. _____, 8 Reg't W. S. C. T.

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

E. Potter 5/2/04
M83

NARA 675

Boykin- Richard

_____, Co. _____, 8 Reg't W. S. C. T.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

E. Pfeiler 5/2/04

1123

NARA 676

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Richard Boykin, desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States,** for THREE YEARS, ***Do declare,*** That I am Twenty years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Baltimore Md
the 12 day of January 1865

WITNESS:
F. Collins Smith

Richard Chs Boykin
mark

No. 19

Richard Boykin Col
Enlisted at Balto Md

As Substitute for

Richard Hoffman
On the 12 day of January, 1865,

By

Lieut Col Ashcraft
Provost Marshal
2d Dist. Md.

Board of Enrollment,
2 Dist. of Md

5

NARA 677

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Maryland TOWN OF Baltimore

I, Richard Boykin (Col), born in the State of Virginia, aged twenty years, and by occupation a Laborer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Richard H. Bowman, Esq., of 3. District Montgomery Co 5th Dist Maryland to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Twelfth day of January, 1865; and having thus agreed with said Richard H. Bowman, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Twelfth day of January, 1865, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Baltimore Md
this 12 of January, 1865,
BEFORE Robert Leathcart
Capt & Pro Mar 2 Dist Md

Richard H. Boykin
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Richard H. Bowman Enrolled for draft, ~~drafted~~ in 3d Dist Montgomery Co, 5th Dist Maryland, 186 , we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has black eyes, black hair, black complexion; is 5 feet 8 inches high.

Virgil Chapman
Capt & *Provost Marshal.*

Jon^a I Chapman
Commissioner of Board.

I. Robt Ward
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 2C *Dist. of* Maryland

NARA 678

162

Brachman, Samuel

Co B, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55826820	26	
2	5582634	27	
3	558342 2	28	
4	55862 20	29	
5	55863 21	30	
6	5586420	31	
7	55863 23	32	
8	55866 20,	33	
9	9067291	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: L

See also

NARA 679

309144 Accd W.D.

J. H. McFall Sr.

NARA 688

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Beckman

....., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Yellow

Eyes; Blk hair Blk

Where born Eastern Shore Maryland

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 29. 64

Where Indianapolis

By whom Capt Yeager; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Volunteer 7th Dist

Died

(338g)

J. C. E. Notemann
Copyist.

NARA 6A1

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Brachman

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

Indianapolis Ind Nov 29 1864.

Where born Eastern Shore Md.

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Nov 29, 1864.

Where enlisted Indianapolis Ind

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Black, hair Black

Complexion Mulatto height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Nov, 1864

Where mustered in Indianapolis Ind

Bounty paid $33 33/100; due $66 66/100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Entitled to Bounty.

Book mark:

Samuel

(339) Copyist.

NARA 682

3 | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Buchman

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

Indianapolis Ind. Dec 6, 1864

Where born Eastern Shore Md.

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Nov 27, 1864

Where enlisted Indianapolis Ind

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Mulatto; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Nov 27, 1864

Where mustered in Indianapolis Ind

Bounty paid $33 33/100; due $66 66/100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Entitled to Bounty

Book mark:

L. F. Neal Copyist.

(339)

NARA 683

B | 8 Inf | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Brachman

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Camp. Wm Penn, Chelten Hills Pa, June 24, 1865.

Where born Eastern Shore, Md.

Age 21 years; occupation Farmer

~~Enlisted~~

~~Drafted~~ and mustered in:

When Nov. 29, 1864.

Where Indianapolis

Period 1 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Mulatto; height 5 ft. 7 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $33 1/3 100

Bounty due $66 2/3 100

Where credited Fulton, 7 Cong. Dist.

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Volunteer, Rec'd Hoversack & Canteen

tin cup, tin plate, spoon, knife & fork.

Book mark: .....

W. S. Thompson

(340) Copyist

NARA 684

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Beachman

Pvt., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Janry. & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Entitled to Bounty due $66.67

Enrolled at Indianapolis Nov 24. 64

Indianapolis Ind.

Book mark:

J. C. Stewart

Copyist.

NARA 685

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Beachman

Pvt., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Bounty due $66, 67

Book mark:

J. B. Stewart

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 686

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Saml Beechman

Pvt, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Bounty due $66 2/3

Book mark:

Patterson

(358) Copyist.

NARA 687

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Sam'l Beachman

Pvt., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Bounty due $66 2/3

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Patterson

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 688

B | 8 U.S.C.T.

Samuel Beckman

Pvt, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville, Texas, Nov 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov 10, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Mch 31, 1865; drawn since $ 81 59/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ retaind 6 100

Bounty paid $ 66 2/3 100; due $ 33 1/3 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: 132,586 - 1652 Dis. May 14/68.

(Patterson)

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 689

Beauchamp, Samuel

....., Co. ....., 8 Reg't W.V.V.I.,

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinemcnt	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA £9A

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M 1850

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)
8TH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN THIS FILE:

☐ NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

☒ 3 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

NARA 691

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel Markham, desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of ~~THREE~~ an YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am 21 years and 8 months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ an years.

GIVEN at Indianapolis Ind

the 29 day of Dec 1864

Witness:

H H Holmes

Samuel T Markham
his mk

No. 1471

Samuel Markham

Volunteered at Ft Wayne Ind

This 29 day of Dec 1864

By Lieut Col Wm Orbison

8 Regiment of Cavalry

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

18

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign below enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, DO CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NARA 692

Enlisted in Pool G

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Indiana TOWN OF Indianapolis

I, Samuel Beckham, born in Hinds Co in the State of Mississippi, aged 21 years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 29 day of Jan, 186 4 to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Samuel Beckham, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Indianapolis
this 29 day of Jan, 186 4
BEFORE J W Dayo Capt 4 A A G

his
Samuel + Beckham
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Asst Surg U S Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

J W Dayo Capt 4 A A G

_____ *Regiment of* _____ *Volunteers,*
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____ Regiment of Indiana Volunteers, on the 29 day of Jan, 186 4, at Indianapolis

J W Dayo
Capt A A G
Mustering Officer

NARA 693

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel Beacham, desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of ~~THREE~~ m YEARS.

Do Declare, That I am 21 years and 8 months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ years.

GIVEN at Indianapolis Ind

the 24 day of Sept 1864

Witness: L H Dobbins

Samuel F Beacham
his mark

Received From Second Auditor

No. Samuel F Beacham

Volunteered at Indianapolis Ind

To serve 3 yrs

By _____

Regiment of _____

_____

_____

1 enlistment; last served in Co. ( ) *Indiana Company*

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18 .

Notes 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, DO CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NARA 694

Entitled to Pay

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Indiana TOWN OF Indianapolis

I, Samuel Beacham, born in Hancock in the State of Mississippi, aged 21 years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 29 day of May, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Samuel Beacham, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Indianapolis this 29 day of May, 1864, BEFORE J. V. D. Hayes Capt 14th Vet

Samuel + Beacham his mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. Goodwin
Asst Surg 14th Ind Vols

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue *eyes*, Dark *hair*, Dark *complexion*, is 5 *feet* 7 *inches* high.

J. V. D. Hayes Capt 14th Vet

_____ *Regiment of* _____ *Volunteers,*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company L, _____ Regiment of Indiana Volunteers, on the 25 day of May, 1864, at Indianapolis Ind

J. V. D. Hayes
Capt 14th Vet
Mustering Officer

NARA £95

Fulton

Fountain

NARA 696

STATE OF INDIANA,

U. S. Mustering and Disbursing Office,

Indianapolis, Novemb 29 1864.

This is to Certify, That Samuel Beachman a recruit for the 8th Col Reg't Ind. Vols. was enlisted on the 29th day of Novemb 1864, and duly mustered into the service of the United States, on the 29th day of Novemb 1864, and credited for One year, to Fulton Township Fountain County, 7 Cong. Dist., Ind.

J D Dugan Capt 4 Col

Mustering Officer.

NARA 697

Brackley Sally

Co L, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | —

CARD NUMBERS.

1 SJ 23085	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 698

K | 8 | U.S.C.T.

James Bradley

Appears with rank of priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

Smyrna Del, Oct 15, 1863.

Where born Sussex Delaware

Age 25 years; occupation laborer

Drafted and mustered in:

When Aug 13, 1863.

Where Smyrna Del, Enrollment Dist

Period 3 years.

Eyes dark; hair black

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 8 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned F.

Remarks: Drafted.

Not borne on Rolls of Regt

Book mark:

Accd allen

(340) Copyist

NARA 699

164

Bradley - John

Co D, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Privat- | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 5 8 7 8 8 3	26	
2	5 5 8 7 9 6 7	27	
3	5 5 8 8 0 4 4	28	
4	5 5 8 8 1 2 3	29	
5	5 5 8 8 2 0 2	30	
6	5 5 8 8 2 8 0	31	
7	5 5 8 8 3 9 5	32	
8	5 5 8 9 0 0 2	33	
9	9 0 6 7 5 1 0	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: NBW 12. D 191

See also

NARA 7AA

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John Bradley

....., Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years height 5 feet 6½ inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes; Black hair Black

Where born Sussex Co, Del.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 13/63

Where Smyrna, Del.

By whom Capt Wilmy; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Drafted from
1 Dist of Del. Died
Sept. 18/64 at Jack
sonville, Fla. of
disease Carpenter
very good- In battle
of Olustee, Fla
Feb 20/64

M. M. Murphy

(338g) Copyist.

NARA 701

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John Bradley

Pvt, Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Philad.a, Pa, Oct 10, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 13, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 13, 1863.

Where Smyrna Del

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pvt

Copyist.

NARA 7A2

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John Bradley

Sgt., Co. D. 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Organization to Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Clerk

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 7A3

John Bradley

Pvt. , Co. D. 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb , 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due U.S. for b & cl. Equip $0.44

Book mark:

Leclin

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 704

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

+ John Bradley

Pvt. ..., Co. D. 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

+ Name appears on Present list-
ings as "James Bradley"

Book mark:

Fiedler

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 705

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John Bradley

Sgt., Co. D. 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

From Jun 29 to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 95/100 for Cl & Q Equip

for Ordnance, 45 ¢

Remarks:

Book mark:

Recd

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 706

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John Bradley

Pvt , Co. D. 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug , 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Genl Hospl Jacksonville Fla. since July 15/64. Clothing as per June Rolls $11.00.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 7A7

(B) 8 U.S.C.T.

Colin Bradley

Pvt, Co. D. 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died of disease at Jacksonville Fla. Sept 15/64.

Book mark: Died Sept 15/64 2 BV. 12 P 191
Jany 3/68 6349 2d A. 151.077

Copyist.

NARA 7AA

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John Bradley

Pvt, Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville, Texas, Nov 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Died Sept. 15/64 at Jacksonville Fla. of disease.

Book mark: 6319 2nd A. Jan. 3/68. 151.077.

[over.]

B G Wasdon

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 709

JAN. 21 5583002 1901

Died Sept. 18/04. E.B.V.
12. P. 191.

NARA 71A

Bradley, John D.

P, Co. D, 8 U.S.C.Inf. Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's) /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 711

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M 1850

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)
8TH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN THIS FILE:

☐ NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

☒ 4 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

NARA 712

S.

Surgeon General's Office,

Record and Pension Division,

Feby 12th 1867.

Respectfully returned to Asst Adjt
General F. A. Dagyard A.G.O.

It appears from the records of General
Hospital Jacksonville Fla
on file in this Office, that Saml Sellers
D. Bradley Co. D 8th U.S.C.T. died of
Typhoid Fever Sept 18th 1867 in the
above named Hospital but furnish
no further evidence in this case, records
of this office show that Silvester
Bradley, Co K 8th U.S.C.T. died Sept
18th 1867 from Remit Fever, these
men are supposed to be identical.

By Order of the Surgeon General:

[signature]
Bvt. Major and Assistant Surgeon, U. S. A.

RECEIVED, ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE. FEB 12 1867
V. OF A. 3080 VOL. A
G.C.M. E.W.P.

NARA 713

RECEIVED, ADJUTANT GENERALS OFFICE. FEB 13 1907

R.G.W.A. No. 3080 VOL. 4

NARA 714

WAR DEPARTMENT,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

WASHINGTON, January 22nd, 1867.

SIR:

Final Statements in the cases of deceased soldiers are required to be sent to the Adjutant General's Office in duplicate, with one copy of the Inventory of Effects. The Descriptive List should also be sent to this Office in cases where the soldier was absent from his Company at the time of his death. Where there were no effects, it should be so stated on a blank Inventory, properly signed.

Certificates of Disability should be sent in duplicate. Special care should be taken that the date of discharge and signature of the discharging officer should be affixed.

No ~~of the~~ Final Statements, No Inventory, has been received in the case of John. Bradley. late Private, of Co. "D", 8th Regiment of U.S.C. Troops Volunteers, whose papers were forwarded to this Office. You will please forward the missing papers without delay.

I have the honor to be, sir,

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

E. Kirkland

Assistant Adjutant General.

(110)

~~COMMANDING OFFICER~~

Asst. Surg: J. J. Woodward. U.S.

D. G. O. U.S.

Drd; Sept. 15th 1864. U.S. at Jacksonville. Fla.

B.E.S. U.S.

NARA 715

MODEL FOR SET OF PAPERS FOR A DECEASED SOLDIER.

FORM 1.—FINAL STATEMENT.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that *John Smith*, a Private of Captain J. Brown's Company, (A,) of the 1st Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, of the State of Pennsylvania, born in Pittsburg, State of Pennsylvania, aged 21 years, 5 feet 10 inches high, light complexion, blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the Company on its original organization at Pittsburg, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Pittsburg, on the 1st day of July, 1861, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by —— ——, at ——, on the —— day of ——, 186—, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the —— Enrollment District of the State of ——, at ——, on the —— day of ——, 186—,) to serve in the Regiment for the term of Three Years, and having served *honestly* and *faithfully* with his Company in the field to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of death. Died in Regimental Hospital, Fort Brown, Texas, December 31, 1863, of typhoid fever.

The said John Smith was last paid by Paymaster Major Morse, to include the 31st day of October, 1863, and has pay due him from that time to the present date. He is entitled to pay and subsistence for *traveling* to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States *clothing* amounting to $20\frac{00}{100}$ dollars, since the 31st day of December, 1862, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States $25\frac{00}{100}$ dollars advanced *bounty*.

There is to be stopped from him on account of the State of ——, or other authorities, for *clothing*, &c., received on entering service, nothing, $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: nothing, $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars. He has been furnished with no *transportation* in kind from the place of his discharge to ——; and he has not been *subsisted* for *traveling* to his place of enrollment up to the ——, 186—.

He is indebted to —— ——, Sutler, ——— $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars.

He is indebted to —— ——, Laundress, ——— $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars.

GIVEN, IN DUPLICATE, at Fort Brown, Texas, this 31st day of December, 1863.

JAMES BROWN,
Captain Co. A, 1st Penn. Vols.,
Commanding Company.

FORM 2.

INVENTORY of the effects of John Smith, late a Private of Captain J. Brown's Company, (A,) of the 1st Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Private at Pittsburg, in the State of Pennsylvania, on the 1st day of July, 1861, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Private on the 1st day of July, 1861, at Pittsburg, in Company A, 1st Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, to serve three years or during the war. He was born in Pittsburg, in the State of Pennsylvania; he was 21 years of age, 5 feet 10 inches high, light complexion, blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer. He died in Regimental Hospital, at Fort Brown, Texas, on the 31st day of December, 1863, of typhoid fever.

INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps	1	Pairs cotton drawers	1	Watch, silver	1
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts		MONEY. Specie	$2 00
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes		Notes	$50 00
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private John Smith, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of Captain J. Brown, at Fort Brown, Texas, to be disposed of by a Council of Administration, except the money, which has been turned over to Major Wm. C. Morse, Paymaster, U. S. Army, whose receipt is hereto annexed.*

STATION: Fort Brown, Texas.
DATE: December 31, 1863.
(Duplicates.)

JAMES BROWN,
Captain Co. A, 1st Penn. Vols.,
Commanding the Company.

*NOTE.—If the effects have been turned over to relatives of deceased, so state on certificate, instead of "in the hands of Captain," &c., and give the names of the persons, and their relation to the deceased person.

FORM 3.—HEIR'S RECEIPT FOR EFFECTS.

RECEIVED of Captain John Brown, Company A, 1st Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, the following effects of Private John Smith, late of Company A, 1st Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, now deceased, which I claim as his wife:

1 great coat, 1 flannel shirt, 1 silver watch, fifty dollars in notes, and two dollars in specie.

MARY SMITH.

FORM 4.—PAYMASTER'S RECEIPT FOR MONEY.

RECEIVED, this 31st day of December, 1863, at Fort Brown, Texas, of Captain James Brown, of Company A, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers, fifty dollars in Treasury notes and two dollars in specie, the property of the late Private John Smith, of Company A, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers, who died at Fort Brown, Texas, on the 31st day of December, 1863.

WM. C. MORSE, *Paymaster, U. S. A.*

FORM 5.—PROCEEDINGS OF A COUNCIL OF ADMINISTRATION,

Convened at Fort Brown, Texas, pursuant to Orders, No. 1, dated Post Headquarters, Fort Brown, Texas, January 2, 1864—consisting of Captain James Keith, Company C, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers; Captain John Brown, Company D, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers; and Lieutenant William Roe, Company E, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers—for the purpose of disposing of the effects of the late John Smith, of Company A, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers:

The Council found that the effects consisted of the following articles. They were ordered to be sold at auction, which was accordingly done, and the amount set opposite the articles respectively obtained, for which the receipt of the Paymaster is annexed:

AT AUCTION.

1 shirt brought	$1 00
1 great coat "	2 50
1 silver watch "	25 00
	$28 50

JAMES KEITH,
Capt. Co. C, 1st Penn. Vols., President.
WILLIAM ROE,
Lieut. Co. E, 1st Penn. Vols., Recorder.

APPROVED:
JOHN SANDERS,
Colonel 1st Penn. Vols.,
Commanding Post.

FORM 6.—PAYMASTER'S RECEIPT.

RECEIVED from Captain John Brown, Company A, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers, at Fort Brown, Texas, January 10, 1864, twenty-eight dollars and fifty cents, the result of the sale of the effects of the late Private John Smith, of Company A, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers.

WM. C. MORSE, *Paymaster U. S. Army.*

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

DIRECTIONS.

NOTE 1.—One copy of the inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. Both inventory and final statements should be forwarded, as a general rule, through Regimental Headquarters. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish, direct to the Adjutant General, the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed "Inventory of the effects of —— ——, late of company (—,) —— regiment of ——, who died at —— the —— day of ——, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported on the blank for inventory.

NOTE 2.—Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased. This should be done according to Forms 5 and 6, and one copy of each sent to the Adjutant General. No copy of the order convening the board is required, the approval of the commanding officer being sufficient.

NOTE 3.—In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, (Form 5,) accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt of the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed "Report of the proceeds of the effects of —— ——, late of company (—,) —— regiment of ——, who died at —— the —— day of ——, 186—."

NOTE 4.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 5.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General, and one retained by the officer.

NOTE 6.—Where a soldier dies in hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 7.—Form 1 will be forwarded in duplicate to the Adjutant General, through Regimental Headquarters, as soon as possible after the death of the soldier, accompanied by one copy of Forms 2 and 3, or 4, as the case may require. A duplicate of the inventory (Form 2) should be retained until the articles are finally disposed of.

NOTE 8.—The papers for each man should be made SEPARATELY *for each man*, and, when possible, fastened together. This is especially necessary, and must be done in all cases. The papers cannot be properly disposed of at the Adjutant General's Office unless this is done, and must be returned for correction.

NOTE 9.—Where there are no line officers, as for instance, a general hospital without a line officer to command the guard, the Council of Administration may be made up from other commissioned officers, in the same way as prescribed for line officers.

NOTE 10.—Where a soldier dies away from his company or regiment, and the officer having charge of him cannot furnish Final Statements by reason of not being able to obtain a Descriptive List, he should notify the regimental or company commander, (giving him full particulars as to history and description of the man, as far as possible,) whose duty it will then be, in such case, to furnish the necessary papers from the best data he can obtain.

NARA 716

[OFFICE ENDORSEMENT.]

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington D.C., 187

The Death of Pvte. John Bradley, Co. D, 8th Reg't U. S. Colored Troops is reported as follows:

On Company Muster Roll.

For Sept and Oct, 1864, Sept. 15th, 1864

Company Muster-out Roll.

September 15th, 1864

Company Descriptive Book.

....., 186

Company Morning Reports.

....., 186

Soldier's Final Statement.

....., 186

Soldier's Record of Death and Interment.

....., 186

Soldier's Inventory of Effects.

....., 186

Soldier's Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

....., 186

Soldier's Individual Muster-out Roll.

....., 186

Regimental Return.

For October, 1864, Oct 18th, 1864

Regimental Quarterly Returns.

....., 186

Regimental Descriptive Book.

....., 186

By Surgeon General.

(.....) September 18th, 1864

Sept 15, 1864, is held to be the correct date, and the Company ~~Muster~~ Roll will be amended accordingly.

Thos. M. Vincent

Assistant Adjutant General.

Jany 15. 1867

Void 76.11.

NARA 717

Private John Bader, Co "G" 5th U.S.C.T. appears on the records of Genl Hospital Jacksonville Fla, as admitted July 15th 1864 from Regt and died Sept 19th 1865

NARA 718

Co G 13.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

John D. Bradley.

Private of Company "G"

8th Regiment of U. S. C. D. —

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Sept: 15th 1864.

(illegible)

NARA 719

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John D. Bradley

Rank: Private Company: "D" Regiment: 8th

Arm: U. S. C. Troops State:

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

Disease.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Frank H. Evans

Capt. Com'd'g Company

DATE OF ~~DISCHARGE~~, DEATH, &c.

Sept. 15th 1864.

PLACE OF ~~DISCHARGE~~, DEATH, &c.

Jacksonville. Fla.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Muster-Out Roll of Co.

REMARKS.

A. E. S.

Clerk.

(170)

NARA 72A

165

Bradley John

Co F, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Corporal	Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 5 5 8 3 0 8 7	26	
2	5 5 5 9 0 1 8 6	27	
3	5 5 5 9 0 2 6 7	28	
4	5 5 5 9 0 4 1 3	29	
5	5 5 5 9 1 2 9 0	30	
6	9 0 6 7 7 7 2	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 721

K | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John Bradley

....., Co J....., 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Blk.

Eyes Blk.; hair Blk.

Where born Sussex Co., Del.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 13, 1863.

Where Smyrna, Del.

By whom Cap. Wilmer; term 3 y'rs.

12th Del.

Remarks: Drafted - Wounded and missing in action at Ocean Pond Fla. Feb 20/64 Died at Tallahassee, Fla. of wounds recd. in action

Jno. M. McMurphy

(383g) Copyist.

NARA 722

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John Bradley

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

Smyrna, Del, Oct 15, 1863.

Where born Sussex Delaware

Age 29 years; occupation laborer

Drafted and mustered in:

When Aug 14, 1863.

Where Smyrna Del, 1 Enrollment Dist.

Period 3 years.

Eyes black; hair black

Complexion black; height 5 ft. 8 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned F.

Remarks: Drafted.

Book mark:

Reed Allen

Copyist

(340)

NARA 723

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John Bradley.

Corpl, Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philadelphia, Pa, Oct. 29, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug. 14, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 14, 1863.

Where Smyrna, Del.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Mustered by Capt. Wilmer P. M. Aug. 14. 1863. Drafted

Book mark:

C. F. Thompson.
Copyist.

(356)

NARA 724

C | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John Bradley
Corpl Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1st Dec. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. F. Thompson.
Copyist

NARA 725

B 8 U.S.C.T.

John Bradley
Corpl., Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action at Ocean Pond, Fla. Feb. 20th 1864

Book mark: 51.077—111.09. 20. June 22/65

C. F. Thompson.
Copyist

(858)

NARA 726

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John Bradley

Corp., Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville Tex, Nov 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Died Tallahassee Fla of wounds recd in action Feb 20. 64

Book mark: 11109 2d A. Inf'y 68
151.077

Donnelly

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 727

Bradley, John

Corp., Co. F, 8 Regt U.S.C. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (~~Officer's~~) 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 728

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M 1850

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)
8TH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN THIS FILE:

☐ NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

☒ 5 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

NARA 729

E. B. 153

Headquarters, 3d Mil. Dist.

Office of Medical Director

Atlanta Ga. July 18th 1867

Respectfully ~~referred~~ returned to the Surgeon General and attention invited to the endorsement of A. A. Surg. T. Arnold U S A.

~~These papers to be returned to this office.~~

John J. Milhau

Brt Brig Gen, Surgeon U. S. A.

Med Dir,

NARA 73A

Surgeon General's Office,

Record and Pension Division,

June 4th, 1867.

Respectfully referred to the Medical Director, Third District, for information.

These papers to be returned with report.

By Order of the Surgeon General:

J. J. Woodward

Brevet Major and Asst. Surgeon, U. S. A.

(43)

NARA 731

Surgeon General's Office,

Record and Pension Division,

Aug 10th 1867.

Respectfully returned to Asst Adjt Genl J. W. Taggard, A. J. G.

and attention invited to preceding indorsements.

The death-records of this Office furnish no information in this case.

By Order of the Surgeon General:

J J Woodward

C. H. H.
J. D. W.

Bvt. Major and Asst. Surgeon, U. S. A.

R. of A., Vol. 7 No. 2228

NARA 732

F. B. 141

Headquarters, S. Mil. Dist.

Office of Medical Director

Atlanta Ga July 9 1867

Respectfully referred to A. A. Inspr. G.

Atlanta Ga. for the required

information

These papers to be returned to this office.

John L. Wilkins

Bvt Brig. Gen, Surgeon U. S. A.

Med. Dir.

Post Hospital

Tallahasee Fla July 12/67

Respectfully returned with information that the within named does not appear on the Records of this Hospital

Thos Antisell

A. A. Surg USA

NARA 733

RECEIVED MAY 1 1907 A.G.O.

RECEIVED ADJUTANT GENERALS OFFICE AUG 5 1907

MODEL FOR SET OF PAPERS FOR A DECEASED SOLDIER.

FORM 1.—FINAL STATEMENT.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that *John Smith*, a Private of Captain J. Brown's Company, (A,) of the 1st Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, of the State of Pennsylvania, born in Pittsburg, State of Pennsylvania, aged 21 years, 5 feet 10 inches high, light complexion, blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the Company on its original organization at Pittsburg, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Pittsburg, on the 1st day of July, 1861, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by —— ——, at ——, on the —— day of ——, 186—, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the —— Enrollment District of the State of ——, at ——, on the —— day of ——, 186—,) to serve in the Regiment for the term of Three Years, and having served *honestly* and *faithfully* with his Company in the field to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of death Died in Regimental Hospital, Fort Brown, Texas, December 31, 1863, of typhoid fever.

The said John Smith was last paid by Paymaster Major Morse, to include the 31st day of October, 1863, and has pay due him from that time to the present date. He is entitled to pay and subsistence for *traveling* to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States *clothing* amounting to 20$\frac{00}{100}$ dollars, since the 31st day of December, 1862, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States 25$\frac{00}{100}$ dollars advanced *bounty*.

There is to be stopped from him on account of the State of ——, or other authorities, for *clothing*, &c., received on entering service, nothing, $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: nothing, $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars. He has been furnished with no *transportation* in kind from the place of his discharge to ——; and he has not been *subsisted* for *traveling* to his place of enrollment up to the ——, 186—.

He is indebted to —— ——, Sutler, —— $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars.
He is indebted to —— ——, Laundress, —— $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars.

GIVEN, IN DUPLICATE, at Fort Brown, Texas, this 31st day of December, 1863.

JAMES BROWN,
Captain Co. A, 1st Penn. Vols.,
Commanding Company.

FORM 2.

INVENTORY of the effects of John Smith, late a Private of Captain J. Brown's Company, (A,) of the 1st Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Private at Pittsburg, in the State of Pennsylvania, on the 1st day of July, 1861, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Private on the 1st day of July, 1861, at Pittsburg, in Company A, 1st Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, to serve three years or during the war. He was born in Pittsburg, in the State of Pennsylvania; he was 21 years of age, 5 feet 10 inches high, light complexion, blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer. He died in Regimental Hospital, at Fort Brown, Texas, on the 31st day of December, 1863, of typhoid fever.

INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.		No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks		
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers				
Forage caps	1	Pairs cotton drawers	1	Watch, silver		1
Great coats		Flannel shirts				
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts		MONEY.	Specie	$2 00
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots				
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			Notes	$50 00
Blouses		Pairs socks				
Stable frocks		Blankets				
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks				

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private John Smith, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of Captain J. Brown, at Fort Brown, Texas, to be disposed of by a Council of Administration, except the money, which has been turned over to Major Wm. C. Morse, Paymaster, U. S. Army, whose receipt is hereto annexed.*

STATION: Fort Brown, Texas.

DATE: December 31, 1863.

(Duplicates.)

JAMES BROWN,
Captain Co. A, 1st Penn. Vols.,
Commanding Company.

*NOTE.—If the effects have been turned over to relatives of deceased, so state on certificate, instead of "in the hands of Captain," &c., and give the names of the persons, and their relation to the deceased person.

FORM 3.—HEIR'S RECEIPT FOR EFFECTS.

RECEIVED of Captain John Brown, Company A, 1st Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, the following effects of Private John Smith, late of Company A, 1st Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, now deceased, which I claim as his wife:

1 great coat, 1 flannel shirt, 1 silver watch, fifty dollars in notes, and two dollars in specie.

MARY SMITH.

FORM 4.—PAYMASTER'S RECEIPT FOR MONEY.

RECEIVED, this 31st day of December, 1863, at Fort Brown, Texas, of Captain James Brown, of Company A, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers, fifty dollars in Treasury notes and two dollars in specie, the property of the late Private John Smith, of Company A, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers, who died at Fort Brown, Texas, on the 31st day of December, 1863.

WM. C. MORSE, *Paymaster, U. S. A.*

FORM 5.—PROCEEDINGS OF A COUNCIL OF ADMINISTRATION,

Convened at Fort Brown, Texas, pursuant to Orders, No. 1, dated Post Headquarters, Fort Brown, Texas, January 2, 1864—consisting of Captain James Keith, Company C, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers; Captain John Brown, Company D, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers; and Lieutenant William Roe, Company E, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers—for the purpose of disposing of the effects of the late John Smith, of Company A, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers:

The Council found that the effects consisted of the following articles. They were ordered to be sold at auction, which was accordingly done, and the amount set opposite the articles respectively obtained, for which the receipt of the Paymaster is annexed:

AT AUCTION.

1 shirt	brought	$1 00
1 great coat	"	2 50
1 silver watch	"	25 00
		$28 50

JAMES KEITH,
Capt. Co. C, 1st Penn. Vols., President.
WILLIAM ROE,
Lieut. Co. E, 1st Penn. Vols., Recorder.

APPROVED:

JOHN SANDERS,
Colonel 1st Penn. Vols.,
Commanding Post.

FORM 6.—PAYMASTER'S RECEIPT.

RECEIVED from Captain John Brown, Company A, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers, at Fort Brown, Texas, January 10, 1864, twenty-eight dollars and fifty cents, the result of the sale of the effects of the late Private John Smith, of Company A, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers.

WM. C. MORSE, *Paymaster U. S. Army.*

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

DIRECTIONS.

NOTE 1.—One copy of the inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. Both inventory and final statements should be forwarded, as a general rule, through Regimental Headquarters. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish, direct to the Adjutant General, the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed "Inventory of the effects of ——, late of company (—,) —— regiment of ——, who died at —— the —— day of ——, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported on the blank for inventory.

NOTE 2.—Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased. This should be done according to Forms 5 and 6, and one copy of each sent to the Adjutant General. No copy of the order convening the board is required, the approval of the commanding officer being sufficient.

NOTE 3.—In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, (Form 5,) accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt of the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed "Report of the proceeds of the effects of —— ——, late of company (—,) —— regiment of ——, who died at —— the —— day of ——, 186—."

NOTE 4.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 5.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General, and one retained by the officer.

NOTE 6.—Where a soldier dies in hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 7.—Form 1 will be forwarded in duplicate to the Adjutant General, through Regimental Headquarters, as soon as possible after the death of the soldier, accompanied by one copy of Forms 2 and 3, or 4, as the case may require. A duplicate of the inventory (Form 2) should be retained until the articles are finally disposed of.

NOTE 8.—The papers for each man should be made SEPARATELY *for each man*, and, when possible, fastened together. This is especially necessary, and must be done in all cases. The papers cannot be properly disposed of at the Adjutant General's Office unless this is done, and must be returned for correction.

NOTE 9.—Where there are no line officers, as, for instance, a general hospital without a line officer to command the guard, the Council of Administration may be made up from other commissioned officers, in the same way as prescribed for line officers.

NOTE 10.—Where a soldier dies away from his company or regiment, and the officer having charge of him cannot furnish Final Statements by reason of not being able to obtain a Descriptive List, he should notify the regimental or company commander, (giving him full particulars as to history and description of the man, as far as possible,) whose duty it will then be, in such case, to furnish the necessary papers from the best data he can obtain.

NARA 736

[OFFICE ENDORSEMENT.]

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

....., 187

The Death of Corpl John Bradley, Co. I, 8th Reg't U. S. Colored Troops, is reported as follows:

On Company Muster Roll.

For January & Feby, 186[illegible], Missing in action Feby 20th 1864.

Company Muster-out Roll.

Died Tallahassee Hosp wounds rec'd in action ~~186~~ Feby 20. 1864

Company Descriptive Book.

Wounded rec'd in action Feb. 20th, 1864.

✓ *Company Morning Reports.*

No date, 186

Soldier's Final Statement.

....., 186

Soldier's Record of Death and Interment.

....., 186

Soldier's Inventory of Effects.

....., 186

Soldier's Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

....., 186

Soldier's Individual Muster-out Roll.

....., 186

Regimental Return.

For ....., 186 , ..., 186

Regimental Quarterly Returns.

....., 186

✓ *Regimental Descriptive Book.*

February ....., 1864.

By Surgeon General.

(.....) ....., 186

....., 186 , *is held to be the correct date, and the Company Muster Roll will be amended accordingly.*

Assistant Adjutant General.

E. B.

NARA 737

22 - A.

Company J.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. [illegible]

John Bradley

Corpl — of Company "H"

8th "Regiment of Mo. S. M. S.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Wounded Feby. 20th 64.

Sent to Div Hy 24th 64.

M — 22

Enrolled

NARA 738

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John Bradley

Rank: Corpl. *Company:* F *Regiment:* 8th

Arm: U.S.C.T. *State:*

Nature of Casualty:

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

Wounds

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

E. Lewis
Capt. of Co

DATE OF ~~DISCHARGE~~, DEATH, &c.

Feby. 20th 1864

PLACE OF ~~DISCHARGE~~, DEATH, &c.

Tallahassee
Florida Fla.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Co. M. O. Roll

REMARKS.

Wilson
Clerk.

(170)

NARA 739

166

Bradley William

Co B, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55-82762	26	
2	55-82790	27	
3	55-82837	28	
4	55-86423	29	
5	55-86585	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 22nd USC

NARA 74A

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William Bradley

Appears with rank of Pvt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

Indianapolis Ind. March 11, 1865.

Where born Massilon Ohio

Age 24 y'rs; occupation Carpenter

When enlisted March 11, 1865.

Where enlisted Indianapolis

For what period enlisted One years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in March 11, 1865.

Where mustered in Indianapolis

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited J. Ward Indianapolis Main Co. 6 Engrs. Ind

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Entitled to Bounty

Book mark:

A. Hubbell

(339) Copyist.

NARA 741

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William V Bradley

Appears with rank of Pvt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

Indianapolis Ind, Mch 28, 1865.

Where born Ohio (Massilon)

Age 24 y'rs; occupation Carpenter

When enlisted Mch 11, 1865.

Where enlisted Indianapolis

For what period enlisted Dur. years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Mch 11, 1865.

Where mustered in Indianapolis

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited C "Longest. 7" Ward Ind'pls Marion Co

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Entitled to Bounty

Book mark:

A. J. Hubbell
Copyist.

(339)

NARA 742

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William Bradley

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

Chelten Hills Pa. May 3, 1865.

Where born Massillon Ohio

Age 24 y'rs; occupation Carpenter

When enlisted March 11, 1865.

Where enlisted Indianapolis

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in March 11, 1865.

Where mustered in Indianapolis

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00/100

Where credited 6 Reg Ind. 7th H. Ind'ltly Marion Co. Ind.

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

(339) Copyist

NARA 743

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William Bradley

Pvt, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Joined as a Re-
Cruit. No papers.

Book mark:

Patterson
Copyist.

(358)

NARA 744

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William Bradley

Pvt, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 5

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Dropped. Unassigned

Recruit. Assigned to 22

U.S.C.T. Clothing a/c furnished.

No papers or D. List.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Name not borne on C. M/Roll

Book mark:

Patterson

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 745

Bradley William

_____, Co. _____, 8 Reg't U. S. C. I.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 746

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Bradley desiring to

VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one YEAR

Do Declare, That I am 24 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability, or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Indianapolis

the 11 day of March 1865

Witness: John Kattenhorn

William his X Bradley
Mark

William Bradley

No. ____

William Bradley

Volunteered at Indianapolis

11 March 186 5

By Capt Broden

Bn Mac C. Vol Inf

Regiment of ____

enlistment last served in Company ____

Reg't of ____

Discharged ____ 18

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____, DO CERTIFY, that I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the period of ____ YEAR

GIVEN at ____

the ____ day of ____ 186

Witness:

____

____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NARA 747

Entitled to Bounty

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Indiana

TOWN OF Indianapolis

I, William Bradley, born in Massilon Ohio, aged 24 years, and in the State of Ohio by occupation a Carpenter, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 11 day of March, 1865, to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of One YEAR unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William Bradley, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Indianapolis this 11 day of March, 186, Ind.

BEFORE L D Bradley
Lieut Wm L Brownlee 6th Ind Cav

William his + Brady mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Geo F Cuttenden
Asst Surg 6th Ind Cav

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him, I have duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier. I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Black complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

L D Bradley
Wm L Brownlee

Regiment of Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Certificate for the Signature of the Mustering Officer, Commissary, or Assistant Commissary of Musters, as the case may be.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for 2 years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Co. G, Regiment of Ind. Volunteers, on the 11 day of March, 1865, at Indianapolis, in the County of Marion, and credited to Indianapolis, in the Town of Indianapolis, ward, (or Sub-district), in the State of Indiana.

Bounty paid at time of Muster-in:

U. S. Bounty, $100

Local Bounty, $45

Robert A Cruse
Lieut & Com Musters

NARA 748

May 63

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Bradley desiring to

VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States,** for the term of ONE YEAR

Do Declare, That I am 27 years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability, or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year

GIVEN at Indianapolis

the 11 day of March 1865

Witness: John Ketenhour

William his X Bradley

Mark

No. ———

William Bradley

Volunteered at Indianapolis

11 March 1865

By Capt O'Brien

Ind 6th Mar Co

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in Company

Reg't of

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ———, Do CERTIFY, that I am

the ——— of ———; that the

said ——— is ——— years of age; and I do

hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES,

for the period of ——— YEAR

GIVEN at ———

the ——— day of ——— 186

Witness:

———

———

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

NARA- 749

Entitled Bounty.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Indiana TOWN OF Indianapolis

I, William Bradley born in Marion Co in the State of Ohio aged 24 years, and by occupation a Carpenter, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 11 day of March, 186, to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of one YEAR unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William Bradley, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Indianapolis this 11 day of March, 186, Ind.,

BEFORE D Bradin 2d Lieut Bv Mar 6th Vet

his William × Bradley mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Geo F Antheunden
Asst Surg 6th Dist Ind

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 — feet 8 inches high.

D Bradin
Bv Mar 6th Vet Ind

Regiment of Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Certificate for the Signature of the Mustering Officer, Commissary, or Assistant Commissary of Musters, as the case may be.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Co. ——, Regiment of ——— Volunteers, on the 11 day of March, 186—, at Indianapolis, and credited to ——— Ward, (or Sub-district) in the Town of Indianapolis, in the County of Marion, ——th Congressional District, in the State of Indiana.

Bounty paid at time of Muster-in:

U. S. Bounty, ———

Local Bounty $4 50

R S Brackett
Capt 6th Bv Mar Co
Asst Adjt Gen

Indianapolis
March 11th 1864

NARA 75A

167 or C

Bragdon William H.

Co A, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5151842152	26	
2	5152841461	27	
3	5151841679	28	
4	5152841763	29	
5	5152841830	30	
6	5151841894	31	
7	5152841973	32	
8	5151841059	33	
9	5152851624	34	
10	5152853388	35	
11	5152853461	36	
12	9067167	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: EB V-10-P 434

See also /

NARA 751

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William H. Bragdon

....., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes; Black hair Black

Where born New Jersey

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 14, 63

Where Philada Pa

By whom Lt Col Wagner, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Enlisted missing since Battle of Olustee Fla Feb 20, 1864. Absent Prisoner of War Died at Tallahassee Fla April 1st

J. C. Mateman

Copyist.

(338g)

NARA 752

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William St. Dragdon

Pvt, Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philadelphia, Pa Sep't 22, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sep't 14, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep't 14, 1863

Where Philada, Pa.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Mustered by Lt. Pierce U.S.A. Sep't 14 '63.

Enlisted

Book mark:

(356)

T. H. Jones Jr.
Copyist.

NARA 753

LB 8 U.S.C.T.

William H. Brogdon

Pvt., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Date Organized to Dec 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for 1 Screw Driver, 1 Canteen, 1 Bugle and 1 Letter 71 Cts

Book mark:

(358) T. D. N. Jones, Jr.
Copyist.

NARA 754

D 8 U.S.C.T.

William St. Brogdan

Pvt, Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Janry & Feby, 186 4

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mississippi Riv.
Onustee, Feby 20 '64.
Owes Sutler $6 00

Book mark:

(358) T. W. Jones, Jr.
Copyist.

NARA 755

B 8 U.S.C.T.

William St. Brogden

Prt, Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Dropped Feby rolls as missing in action. Taken up Prisoners of war per Prov. Genl. Anderson's list. Stop Dec rolls 7 Cts.

Book mark:

(358) J. D. K. Jones Jr. Copyist.

NARA 754

K3 | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William H. Brogden
Pvt., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Absent prisoner of war.

Book mark: ----

L. Williams,
Copyist.

(358)

NARA 757

K3 8 U.S.C.T.

William H. Brogden

Pvt., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent prisoner of war since Battle Olustee, Fla. since Feb. 20, '64.

Book mark:

L. Williams,

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 758

K 8 U.S.C.T.

William H. Bogden

Pvt, Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent. Prisoner of War since Battle Olustee, Fla, Feb 20, 64.

Book mark:

L. Williams,
Copyist.

(358)

NARA 759

K | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William Bogden

Pvt., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb., 186(4).

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent prisoner of war since Battle of Olustee, Fla Feb. 20, 64.

Book mark:

L. Williams

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 760

K 8 U.S.C.T.

William K Burgdan

Pvt., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent. Prisoner of war since Battle of Olustee, Fla. Feb. 20, 64.

Book mark:

C. Williams

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 761

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William H. Brigadus

Pvt., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died in the hands of the enemy at Tallahassee Fla. Apr. 1864 One Suit Clo. $6.00

Book mark: Died Apr. 1/64. E.B. V. 10 P. 434

(358)

A. C. Smith
Copyist.

NARA 762

B | 8 U.S.C.T.

William A. Bragdon

Pri., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville Tex. June 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Pay due from Enrollment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Died Apr. 1/64, at Tallahassee Fla. of wounds rec'd. in action. Inventory & Final Statements forwarded.

Book mark: 2031, 1878. V161, P134, 73 238,617

(361) H. C. Hall
Copyist.

NARA 763

Brogden, Wm H.

P, Co. A, 8 Reg't U.S.C. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements /
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's) 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 764

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Bill Brayden

Private Company A

5th Regiment of Penn. Infty (Colored)

Volunteers at the battle of Olean

Pond.

Feb. 20th 1864

Died March 18, 1864

NARA 765

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Bill Brogden

Rank, Private *, Company* A *, Regiment,* 8th

Arm, Infty *, State,* Penn.

Place of casualty, Ocean Pond

Nature of casualty, Wounded in thigh and leg. died March 18th.

Date of casualty, Feb. 20th 1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 8th Penn *Regiment,*

— *Brigade,* — *Division,* — *Corps, dated* Ocean Pond Feb. 20th 1864. Syd. Wm G. Barth W.A. Genl. Index vole. No 85. Page 10

A.H. Dent

Clerk.

May 4/81

NARA 766

9 1/2
(2)

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

Bill Brogden
Private of Company A
8th Regiment of Penn Inf.
State Volunteers. (Colored)

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Wounded. Died Mar. 18th
1864.
W

NARA 767

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Bill Brayden

Rank: Private *Company:* A *Regiment:* 5th

Arm: Infantry *State:* Penn.

Nature of Casualty: Wounded in thigh and leg

Died. March 18th

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

See above

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

Death

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Wm G. Barth

Asst. Surg

DATE OF ~~DISCHARGE~~, DEATH, &c.

March 18th

PLACE OF ~~DISCHARGE,~~ DEATH, &c.

Not stated

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Index Vols. No 85

Page 10.

REMARKS.

Battle of Cedar Pond

Feb. 20th 1864

Sgt. Wm G. Barth

a. a. Surg.

S. H. Dent

Clerk.

(170.)

June 2/81

NARA 768

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. *And be it further enacted*, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. *And be it further enacted*, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
Nov 28 1865
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

FINAL STATEMENT

Company "C"

OF

William H. Brogden

Reg't of U. S. C. T.

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out, (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit Bounty* RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

Captain & Reg't Co.

War Department
Adj't General's Office
July 29th 1873 —

The Muster-Roll of Co. A. 8th U.S.C.T. for May & June 1865 reports Private Wm H. Brogden died April — 1864 —

The Muster-Out-Roll however and Final Statement, give April 1st 1864 as the date of death

The latter date — (April 1st 1864) — is held to be correct, and the Co. Roll cited will be amended accordingly

E.B. 10
434
Noted
J.C.H.

J. C. Martin
Assistant Adjutant General

See letter to 2d Aud. Aug 15, 1873

NARA 769

I certify, on honor, that William H. Brogden, a Bugler of Captain Geo E Wagner's Company (A) of the 8th Regiment of U.S.V.L.I. VOLUNTEERS, ~~of the State of~~ _____, born in Cream Ridge, State of New Jersey, aged 15 years; 5 feet 4 inches high; Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 14 day of Sept, 1863, at Philada Pa by Lt Col Wagner, for the period of Three years, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 14 day of Sept, 1863, at Philada Pa, by Lieut Jervis; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the ~~present date~~ 1st Apl 64, is ~~now~~ entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death from wounds

The said William H. Brogden was ~~last paid by Paymaster~~ _____ ~~to include the _____ day of _____, 186 , and~~ has pay due him from ~~that time to the present date~~ Enrollment; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Sixty Nine (69) 66/100 dollars, since the _____ day of Enrollment, 186 , when his clothing account was last settled. ~~He has received from the United States _____ 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.~~

There is to be stopped ~~from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; and for other~~ stoppages, viz: 1 Screw Driver 1 Canteen 1 Bugle 1 Letter _____ 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has ~~been~~ SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, ~~up to the _____~~, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Brownsville Tex, this 17th day of October, 1865.

Fred Miller
Capt 8th U.S. L.I.
Commanding Company.

[A G O No. 95—First.]

NARA 77A

168

Brainard Dorsey

Co G, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Privat

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 5 8 3 1 5 7	26	
2	5 5 9 1 3 4 4	27	
3	5 5 9 1 4 2 7	28	
4	5 5 9 1 5 0 8	29	
5	5 5 9 1 5 9 0	30	
6	5 5 9 1 6 6 7	31	
7	5 5 9 1 7 4 3	32	
8	5 5 9 1 8 1 9	33	
9	5 5 9 1 8 9 2	34	
10	5 5 9 1 9 7 9	35	
11	5 5 9 2 0 6 6	36	
12	5 5 9 2 1 6 0	37	
13	6 5 9 2 2 6 0	38	
14	5 5 9 2 3 6 0	39	
15	9 0 6 7 9 0 0	40	
16	3 3 1 3 1 9 5 9	41	
17	3 3 1 3 4 9 6 3	42	
18	4 0 7 a 3 3 9 8	43	
19	3 3 1 3 4 8 3 0	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

S 735 063 P.O. aff
D 15-673-47 P.O. aff
S, 15-67249 & P.O. aff
S, 15-6725-0 & P.O. aff
S. 15-67248 P.O. aff.
D 15-69427 P.O. aff
D 16 32286 P.O. aff
D 16-37-276 P.O. aff
D309145-2 and D. 20
P.O. without 1074891 1/8/13 HOU

J. H. McLaughlin & Co

NARA 772

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Lacy Bayard

Pvt., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 3, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 26, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 26, 1863.

Where Utica, N. Y.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Drafted

Book mark:

H C Tyler

Copyist.

(356)

NARA 773

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Darcey Brainard

, Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years height 5 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes; Black hair Black

Where born Maryland

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 26. 63.

Where Utica

By whom 21st Dist NY.; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: 10.10.

D Sprates

(338g) *Copyist.*

NARA 774

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Darcy Bayard

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

The 2nd Dep't of Drafted Men, Elmira, N.Y., Oct 23, 1863.

Where born Maryland

Age 21 years; occupation farmer

Drafted and mustered in:

When Sept 26, 1863.

Where Utica, 21st Dist N.Y.

Period 3 years.

Eyes black; hair black

Complexion black; height 5 ft. 7 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

A W Allen

Copyist

(340)

NARA 775

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Dorcey Brainard

Cpl., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 3 to Dec. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 56/100 for equipage

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. A. Tyler

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 776

C | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Dorcey Brainard

Pvt., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded in action at Olustee, Fla. Feb. 20, 1864 sick in Hospital at Beaufort, S.C.

Book mark:

J. C. Tyler

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 777

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Darcey Brainard

Pvt., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent wounded at Beaufort, S.C. since Feb. 20, 1864. Charged on Roll of Dec. 31, 1863, 56 cts.

Book mark:

G E Tyler

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 778

B. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Dorsey Reynard.

Pvt, Co. G, 8 Reg't U.S.C.T.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **No. 10 U. S. A. General Hospital,**

(Colored.)

at **Beaufort, S. C.,**

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Feb 25, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent present.

Remarks: No descriptive list.

Book mark :

O'Leary

Copyist

(343)

NARA 779

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Dorsey Baynard

Pvt., Co. G, 8 Reg't U.S.C.T.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **No. 10 U. S. A. General Hospital,**

(Colored.)

at Beaufort, S. C.,

for Mch & Apl., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Feb 25, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to Pay due from enrollment.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Leary

(343) Copyist

NARA 788

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Dorcey Brainard

Pvt., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent wounded at Beaufort S.C. since Feb. 20 '64 Charged on Roll Dec. 31 '63 for equipage 56 ¢

Book mark:

(358) G E Eyles *Copyist.*

NARA 781

B 8 U.S.C.T.

Dorcey Brainard

Pvt., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Returned from Hospl July 16"/64 Free on or before april 19"/61. Slop as per June roll T. T. F. Drafted

Book mark:

Shaughan

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 782

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Dorcey Brainard

Pvt, Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Returned from Hospl July 16/64 Free on or before april 19"/61. Stopped as per June roll $100 567 Drafted.

Book mark:

Shaughan

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 783

B 8 U.S.C.T.

Dorcey Braynard

Pvt., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop as per June roll 8. 06 Free on or before april 19th/61 Drafted

Book mark:

Shaughan

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 784

B 8 U.S.C.T.

Dorcey Braynard

Pvt., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Drafted.

Book mark:

Shaughan

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 785

B 8 U.S.C.T.

Dorsey Baynard

Pvt., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage of $5.00 fine imposed for fighting by order of Maj. H. S. Peel, Field off court martial. Drafted.

Book mark:

Shaughan

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 786

B 8 U.S.C.T.

Dorsey Brainard

Pvt., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stopg $500 fine for fighting by Maj A. Bell fined off Court Martial per apnd roll

Book mark:

(358) Jennings Copyist.

NARA 787

B 8 U.S.C.T.

Dorsey Brainard

Pvt., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage of $5.00 fine for fighting per June rolls

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Jennings

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 7AA

B. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Dorcey Brainard

Pvt., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. to June 1864. Absent wounded in action at Olustee, Fla. Feb. 20/64. In Hospth Beaufort S. C.

Book mark:

(546) J. B. Sitler Copyist.

NARA 789

12 | 8 | Wisc.

Dorsey Baynard

Pvt., Co. G, 8 Reg't Wisc V

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 4 U. S. A. General Hospital (New),

at Beaufort, S. C.,

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When May 13, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Descriptive List

(343) Copyist.

NARA 79A

B. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Dorsey Brainard

Pvt., Co. G., 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Brownsville Texas, Nov 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov 10, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since $ 63 45/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 3 35/100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: C & G Equip lost or destroyed through neglect .15

Wounded in action Feb 20. 64 at Olustee Fla

Book mark:

(361) Jennings *Copyist.*

NARA 791

Saunson's Dorsey

P, Co. I, 1st Reg't Vet

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 792

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Darey Baynard, desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States,** for THREE YEARS, ***Do declare,*** That I am Twenty One years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Utica N Y

the 26th day of Sept. 1863

WITNESS:

Brunne

Darey Baynard

8 [illegible]

No. .....

Darey Baynard

Enlisted at Utica N. Y.

As Substitute for

Cyrus Lewis

On the 26th day of Sept, 186 3.

By

J. O'Reilly

Lieut. Commdg.

R. A. Bell

Board of Enrollment,

2nd Dist. of Oneida

Fwd in the Enrollment Div. R. & E. O.

Sept 29/63

NARA 793

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF New York TOWN OF Utica

I, Daney Baymond, Colored, born in the State of Maryland, aged Twenty One years, and by occupation a Farmer. DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Cyrus Young (Colored) Esq., of Fedmoreland Oneida Co. N. Y.

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Twenty Sixth day of Sept, 1863; and having thus agreed with said Cyrus Young Colored, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Twenty Sixth day of Sept 1863, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Utica N. Y.
this 26th day of Sept 1863
BEFORE [illegible]
[illegible]

Daney Baymond

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Cyrus Young (Colored) of Fedmoreland, drafted in Utica N Y Aug 29th, 1863 we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Black eyes Black hair, Black complexion; is 5 feet 2 inches high.

J. J. Richardson
Provost Marshal.

[illegible]
Commissioner of Board.

W A Babcock
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of [illegible] *Dist. of* N. Y.

NARA 794

30

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Dorsey Brannon

Private Company "G"

8" Regiment of N. C. T.

Volunteers at the battle of Olustee

Fla. Feby 20/64

NARA 795

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Dorsey Brannon

Rank, Private, Company "G", Regiment, 8"

Arm, U. S. I, State,

Place of casualty, Olustee Fla

Nature of casualty, Wounded

Date of casualty, Feby 20/64

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 8' Regiment,

____ Brigade, ____ Division, ____ Corps, dated

(Not Signed)

Ind 35 No 38.

Thos Broadwell

Clerk.

NARA 796

169

Braker Alfred

Co F, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 5 8 3 7 3 4	26	
2	5 5 8 3 2 5 4	27	
3	5 5 9 0 7 2 5	28	
4	5 5 9 0 8 1 6	29	
5	5 5 9 0 8 8 5	30	
6	5 5 9 1 9 8 4	31	
7	5 5 9 1 0 9 6	32	
8	5 5 9 1 2 5 8	33	
9	5 5 8 4 1 4 4	34	
10	9 0 6 7 7 8 6	35	
11	4 3 1 4 7 4 4 5	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 797

L 2772920 Pontiac
L 2779151 Portable

John Meffuld Jr

NARA 798

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Braker

....., Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 7½ inches.

Complexion Blk.

Eyes Blk.; hair Blk.

Where born Mexico

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 28, 1864

Where Jeffersonville Ind.

By whom Capt. Merriwether, 2d Dist. term one y'rs.

Remarks: Substitute for
Wm Nuss. Discharged
by reason of expiration
of term of service
at Brazos Santiago Texas
Sept 30/65

Chas Wm Murphy

Copyist.

(3830)

NARA 799

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Braker

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of Detachment U.S. Recruits forwarded to the U.S. Col'd Inf'y

. Roll dated

Jeffersonville Ind., Sept. 28, 1864.

Where born Mexico

Age 25 years; occupation laborer

When enlisted Sept 26, 1864.

Where enlisted Jeffersonville

For what period enlisted / years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Ben

Complexion Mulatto; height 5 ft. 7 1/2 in.

When mustered in Sept 26, 1864.

Where mustered in Jeffersonville

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 12 87/100

Date of first muster , 186 .

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Resident 2 Cong Dist Jeffersonville Jf. Clark Co.: Not entitled to Bounty Substitute for William Moss Drafted in Jeffersonville Jf Clark Co. 2 Dist Ind.

Book mark:

A C Black

(356m) Copyist.

NARA RAA

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Braker

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Indianapolis Ind, Oct 4, 1864.

Where born Mexico

Age 25 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Sept 26, 1864.

Where enlisted Jeffersonville

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 7 1/2 in.

When mustered in Sept 28, 1864.

Where mustered in Jeffersonville

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute for William Moss
Drafted in Jeffersonville Ft.
Clark Co. 2nd Cong Dist of Ind

Book mark:

Reynolds

(339) Copyist.

NARA RA1

JAN. 21 5583734 1891 ☆

Not enrolled H Bonney

NARA RAP

B | 8 Inf | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Braken

Appears with rank of Pvt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 6 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Camp Wm Penn Chelten Hills Pa Dec 17, 1864.

Where born Mexico

Age 25 years; occupation Laborer

~~Drafted~~ Enlisted and mustered in:

When Sept 28, 1864.

Where Jeffersonville

Period 1 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft 7½ in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $100

Bounty due $100

Where credited Jeffersonville, 2 Con. Dis. Ind.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Sub. for William Wood

Drafted

Book mark:

W. S. Thompson

Copyist

(340)

NARA AA3

D. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Graker,

Priv., Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Joined Company as Recruit Dec. 2 / 64.

Book mark: ----

P. B. Brannen

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 884

B. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Spratler,

Priv., Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Janry & Febry, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R W Brawner

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 885

B. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Alfred S Draker,

Corpl., Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted Corpl. Apl. 1/65 vice John Anderson reduced.

Book mark:

R S Brawner
Copyist

(358)

NARA 86

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Baker

Pri, Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to Corpl Apl 1. 65-

Filed with Alfred Brackett name Alfred Baker not known on any other rolls of Co.

Book mark:

Donnelly

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 807

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Braker

Corp, Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Promoted to Corpl

Apl 1. 65

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Donnelly

(358) *Copyist*

NARA RAR

C | E U.S.C.T.

Alfred Braker

Corp., Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Ringgold Barrack Texas, Sept. 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept. 30, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd since enlistment $ 03 05

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Promoted to 1st Corp. Apr 1/65 Stop for ordnance stores lost Jan/65-20$ Takes gun & equipments. Sick in Hosp. Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service

Book mark: [illegible]

Thankful

Copyist.

(349)

NARA RAG

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Braker

Corp, Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Brownsville Tex, Nov 10, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Rd out of Service by reason of expiration of term of service at Ringgold BRo Tex Sept 30. 65

x Roll mutilated

Book mark: Muster out on file

Donnelly

(861) *Copyist.*

NARA A1A

Baker, Alfred

....., Co. F, ... 8 Reg't U.S.C.Hy

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA A11

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Alfred Braker desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ YEARS, ***Do declare,*** That I am Twenty five years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ Two years.

GIVEN at Jeffersonville Ind
the 26 day of Sept 1864

WITNESS:
J. B. Mennethen
Capt & Pro Mar.

Alfred [illegible] Braker
mark

As Substitute for
Ryan Murphy
On the 26 day of Sept, 1864
By
J. B. Mennethen
Adjus. & Mustering
Officer
W. H. Collins
Board of Enrollment,
2 Dist. of Ind.

I do certify that I
Jeffersonville Ind. Clerk
Co. 2nd Dist. Ind.

NARA 812

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Indiana TOWN OF County of Clark

I, Alfred Baker born in the State of Mexico, aged Twenty Five years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with William Mofs, Esq., of Jeffersonville Ind Clark Co. 2nd Dist Ind

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Twenty Sixth day of Sept, 1864; and having thus agreed with said William Mofs, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Twenty Sixth day of Sept, 1864 for ~~THREE~~ One YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Jeffersonville this 26 day of Sept 1864. BEFORE J B Mennetten Capt & Pro Mar 2 Dist Ind

his
Alfred X Baker
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of William Mofs, drafted in Jeffersonville 2d Clark Co. Sept 20, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Blk hair, Mulatto complexion; is 5 feet 7½ inches high.

J B Mennetten
Provost Marshal.

John L Morrison
Commissioner of Board.

W F Collum
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 2 *Dist. of* Ind

Mulatto Alfred Baker
Sept 26th 1864

NARA 813

Brant 170 Charles
Charles a W.

Co F, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Wagoner | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55901993	26	
2	55902755	27	
3	55902552	28	
4	55901437	29	
5	55901502	30	
6	55901572	31	
7	55901644	32	
8	55907018	33	
9	55908120	34	
10	55908844	35	
11	55909779	36	
12	55910888	37	
13	55911944	38	
14	90677777	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA A14

13 | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Brant

....., Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 9½ inches.

Complexion Brown

Eyes Hazel; hair Blk.

Where born Philad, Penn.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 22, 1863.

Where Philad.

By whom Lt Col Wagner; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Volunteer. Joined
recruit at Chester,
Deep Bottom Augt 16/64
and Sept. 29/64 Wounded
Sept. 29/64. Promoted
Corp. 1 Apr. 1865 rec'd
S. Wilson Promoted
Promoted Sergt. June 15/65

W. McC. Murphy

(383g) Copyist.

NARA A15

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Charles W. Brant.

Wagoner, Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 29, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct. 24, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 22, 1863.

Where Philadelphia, Pa.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Mustered by Lieut. Hildebrun Oct. 24. 1863. Enlisted.

Book mark:

C. F. Thompson.

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA A16

B | 8 U.S.C.T.

Charles Grant,

Jennelly, Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Dec. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. F. Thompson.

(358) *Copyist*

NARA A17

B | 8 U.S.C.T.

Charles Brant,

Teamster, Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 186 4.

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. F. Thompson.

(358) *Copyist*

NARA R1R

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Brant.

Laundress, Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. F. Thompson
Copyist

(858)

NARA A19

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Brant,

Teamster, Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Slop for ordnance

20 cents

Book mark:

C. F. Thompson.

(358) *Copyist*

NARA A2A

1B. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Brant,

Teamster, Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stuff for Ordnance

20 Cents

Three yrs. or before April

19, 1861.

Book mark:

R. Spooner

Copyist

NARA 821

1 S. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Charles W. Grant,

Priv., Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Septbr. & October, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

R W Examiner.

Copyist

NARA A22

1 S. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Charles W. Grant,

Pvt., Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec'm, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Grannis.

Copyist

NARA A23

1D. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Charles W. Grant,

Pvt., Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Janry & Febry, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Spanner

(358) *Copyist*

NARA A24

1B. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Charles A Grant,

Corpls., Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to Corpls. April 1, 1865 vice Wilson promoted.

R A Grammer
Copyist

(858)

NARA 825

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Brank

Sergt, Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to Corpl Apl 1. 65-, Promoted to Sergt May 15. 65. Slop as per Apr Roll 36.72

Book mark:

Donnelly

(858) Copyist

NARA 826

B | 8 U.S.C.T.

Charles Brant
Sgt, Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promtd to Corpl
Apl 1. 65. Promoted to Sergt
May 15 1865

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Donnelly

(858) *Copyist*

NARA 827

B | 8 U.S.C.T.

Charles Brant
Sgt, Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Promtd to Corpl
Apl 1. 65. Promoted to Sergt
May 15 65

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

.....

Book mark: .....

Donnelly

(858) *Copyist*

NARA A2A

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Brant

Sergt, Co. 7, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville Tex, Nov 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov 10, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1865; drawn since $ 70 90/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 1 81/100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Rec'd or before Apl 19/61
Corpl Apl 1. 65. Promoted
Sergt May 15. 65. Retains
Gun & Equipts

Book mark: Vols IIII Apl 10. 07

Donnelly

(861) *Copyist.*

NARA 829

Pvt. C. Lanka

P, Co. F, 5 Reg't Ill Cav

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 830

18

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Charles Brant

Private Company "F"

8th Regiment of N. S. V. I.

Volunteers at the battle of Chapins

Farm, Va., Sept 29/64

NARA A31

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Charles Brank

Rank, Pvt *Company* "F" *Regiment,* 8'

Arm, U. S. L. I. *State,*

Place of casualty, Chapins Farm Va.

Nature of casualty, Wounded

Date of casualty, Sept 29" 1864.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 8' *Regiment,*

~~*Brigade,* ~~ *Division,* ~~ *Corps, dated*~~

during actions near Chapins Farm Va. of Sept 29 & 30. /64

Sgt Geo E. Wagner

Major Comd'g Regt

Indorsed

Sh Brannick

Clerk.

NARA A32

171 or Henry R.

Reed Henry R.

Co B, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 5 8 2 9 2 7	26	
2	5 5 8 5 6 0 4	27	
3	5 5 8 8 6 8 7	28	
4	5 5 8 5 7 6 6	29	
5	5 5 8 5 8 4 3	30	
6	5 5 8 5 9 1 1	31	
7	5 5 8 5 9 8 2	32	
8	5 5 8 6 0 5 1	33	
9	5 5 8 6 1 1 8	34	
10	5 5 8 6 2 1 3	35	
11	5 5 8 6 3 1 4	36	
12	5 5 8 6 4 1 4	37	
13	5 5 8 3 9 9 0	38	
14	5 5 8 6 5 1 6	39	
15	5 5 8 6 6 1 4	40	
16	9 0 6 7 2 8 0	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA A33

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Henry R. Breed

....., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years height 5 feet 1 inches.

Complexion BCK

Eyes; BCK hair BCK

Where born Norwich New York

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 24, 63

Where .....

By whom .....; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Drafted. Engaged at *Antietic Darbytown road Va. Oct 13. 64 Engaged at Strawberry Plain Sept 13, 1864 and in the Operation before Petersburg Va duty 1864 & 65

.....

*As it appears on book cancelled

R. E. Notman

(338g) Copyist.

NARA 834

B | 8 | U.S.C.T

Henry B. Breed

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf Roll dated Hd Qrs Depot Dfted Men, Elmira, N.Y., Sept 17, 1863

Where born Norwich, N.Y.

Age 29 years; occupation barber

Drafted and mustered in:

When Aug 24, 1863.

Where Norwich, 19 Enrollmt Dist N.Y.

Period 3 years.

Eyes black; hair black

Complexion black; height 5 ft. 1 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $25 00

Bounty due $75 00

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. S. Allen

(340) Copyist.

NARA 835

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Henry B. Breed

Pvt, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philadelphia Pa, Sept 25, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug. 24, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 24, 1863.

Where Norwich Ct. Lee.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Drafted

Book mark:

Perry

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA A36

B. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Henry B. Breed

Priv, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Dec. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Perry

(358) Copyist.

NARA 837

B. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Henry B. Breed

Priv., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospital Jacksonville Fla. since Feb. 7th, 1864

Book mark:

Henry

(358) Copyist.

NARA A38

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Henry C. Breed

Corp., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Corry

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 839

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Henry R. Breed

Pvt., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Perry

(358) Copyist.

NARA R4A

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Henry R. Breed

Pvt., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Joined M.R. for 2nd

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA 841

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Henry R. Breed

Pat, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks Free on or before April 19. 61.

Book mark:

(358) J. B. Aldermant

Copyist.

NARA 842

B 8 U.S.C.T.

Henry R. Breed

Pat, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free April 19. 61.
Ord detached service since
Oct. 29. 64. as Corps Ambulance
Trains, order Genl. Terry.

Book mark:

J. A. Dumont

Copyist.

NARA R43

B 8 U.S.C.T.

Henry R. Breed

Pvt., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Joined April 19. 61.
On detached Service
Corps. Amb. Train since
Oct. 29. 64, by order of
Genl. Birney

Book mark:

J. C. Stewart
Copyist.

(358)

NARA A44

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Henry R. Breed

Pvt., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detchd. G.M. Dept

Copyist.

NARA A45

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Henry R Breed,

Pvt, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service,
Hd Qrs 25 A. C.
Free on or before Apr 19/64.

Book mark:

Patterson

(358) Copyist.

NARA A46

R | 6 **U.S.C.T.**

Henry R Boyd

Pvt., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1863.

Station White Ranche, Texas.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thompson

(344) *Copyist.*

NARA A47

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Henry R Breed

Pvt., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached Service N. S. Grs 95 A. C. Free on or before Apr 19/61.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Patterson

(358) Copyist.

NARA A4R

B | 8 **U.S.C.T.**

Henry R. Breed

Pvt, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville, Texas Nov 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov 10, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Mch 31, 1865; drawn since $18 63/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Free on or before Apr 19/61.
P'd from enrollment to Apr 30/64,
at the rate of $7.00 per month.

Book mark: P.M.G. 7363 July 11/66. 255:1880-
280,641

Patterson

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 849

172

Breen Michael

Co ----------, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Asst Surgeon | Asst Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 5 8 4 2 7 5	26	
2	5 5 8 4 2 8 2	27	
3	5 5 8 4 2 9 1	28	
4	5 5 8 4 3 0 3	29	
5	5 5 8 4 3 1 5	30	
6	5 5 8 4 3 2 8	31	
7	5 5 8 4 3 4 1	32	
8	5 5 8 4 3 5 6	33	
9	5 5 8 4 3 6 8	34	
10	5 5 8 4 3 8 0	35	
11	5 5 8 4 3 9 2	36	
12	5 5 8 4 4 0 7	37	
13	5 5 8 4 4 2 8	38	
14	4 4 2 8 7 3 8	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 1775 C.T. 1881, p 267
Vol 3. RCT. 65, 211 Vol 8 C.T. 70

See also

NARA A5A

Q | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Michael Green

Asst Surg, Co....., 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

(List of Commissioned Officers)

of the regiment named above.

Rank Asst-Surgeon

Date of appointment Oct 13 1863.

Remarks Born Co Clare Ireland

A D York

Copyist.

(384)

NARA 851

B. | 8th | U.S C.T.

Michael Breen,

Rank asst Surgeon, 8th Reg't U. S. Col'd

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philadelphia, Pa., Dec 4, 1863;

Muster-in to date Nov. 2, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 13th, 1863.

Where Washington

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed by Secty of War, Oct 13/63 to rank as such from Oct 13/63. Appointment accepted Oct 21/63; joined for duty Oct 28/63. Mustered by Lieut Kelde-burn U.S.A. Nov. 2/63.

Book mark:

Jno. W. Hall

(354) *Copyist.*

NARA 852

B. | 8th | U.S.C.T.

Mucheal Breen

Rank Asst Surg., 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for to Dec. 31st, 1863.

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Apt'd by Secy War Oct 13. 63 to rank as such from Oct 13. 63. Accepted Apl't Oct 21, 63. Joined for duty Oct 28th 63.

Book mark:

John Hall
Capt 1st

(357)

NARA 853

B. | 8th | U.S.C.T.

Michael Breen.

Rank Asst Surg. 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for January & Feby., 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(357) Jno M Hall
Surgeon

NARA 854

B. | 8th | **U.S.C.T.**

Michael Breen,

Rank Asst Surg; 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 4.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service at St Johns Bluff Fla since April 29th 1864.

Book mark:

Jno W Nash

Capt.

(357)

NARA 855

B. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Michael Breen,

Rank Asst Surg., 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Michael Breen

(357)

Copyright

NARA 856

B. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Michael Breen

Rank Asst Surg, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jno W Hall

(357) Copyist

NARA 857

B. 8 U.S.C.T.

Michael Breen.

Rank Asst Surg, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jno W Hall
Copyist

(357)

NARA 858

B. 8 U.S.C.T.

Michael Breen

Rank Asst Surg., 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jno. W. Hall
Copyist

(357)

NARA 859

B. 8 U.S.C.T.

Michael Breen.

Rank Asst Surg, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(357) Jno O Hall Copyist

NARA 86A

B. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Michael Breen,

Rank Asst. Surg, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 5.

Present or absent absent,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached, Field Hospital 25th Army Corps,

Book mark:

John Hall
Copyist.

(357)

NARA 861

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Michael Breen,

Rank Asst Surg, Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Jno N Hall

(357) *Copyist.*

NARA 862

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Michael Breen,

Rank Asst Surg., 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark: 175 O.T. 1881

Copyist.

(357)

NARA 863

B. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Michael Breen,

Rank Asst Surg, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Brownsville Tex, Nov 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov 10, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Appointed by the Secretary of War Oct 13. 1863. Increase of Pay for the month of March 1865, due this officer.

Book mark: L. 267 Vol 3 R. 6 T/65 Filed in Mis. Book. B. 911 Vol. 8 6. T. /70.

John O'Neill

Copyist.

NARA 864

Present Mockasee

A Suz Co. ..... 8 Reg't U.S.C.T.

7 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A. 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 1
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports 2
Desertion	Rank 1
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 865

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M 1850

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)
8TH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN THIS FILE:

☐ NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

☒ 9 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

NARA 866

8th U. S. C. T.

Monthly Report
for September 1864

Lt. Breen
Asst. Surg
8th U. S. C. T
Lt Brig. 3rd Div. 10th A. C. Va.

NARA R67

In the Field
Sept. ~~24~~ 30th 1864

Sir!-

I have the honor to report myself on duty with my regiment under orders of Maj. Gl. E. Wagner Commanding the 8th U.S.C.T.
My Station for this month has been "Before Petersburg" and my post office address is as follows:-
1st Brigade 3rd Division 9th A.C. Va

I have the honor to be
Your Obt Servt

Wm Green
First Sergt 54th Mass

C. M. Crane
Sergt U.S.A

NARA 868

Adjutant 8.H.S.S.T.

NARA 869

Charles McCormick

Surg. U. S. CC
Dept. of W & N. C.

NARA A7A

Chapins Farm
Near Richmond Va.
Dec 31st 1864

341

Personal Report
for the Month of
December 1864

Lt Green
Asst. Surg 4th U.S. Cav
2nd Brigade
2nd Div 24
25th A.C.

NARA 871

Hd Qrs 2d Brig 1st Div

Sir

I have the honor to report that I have been
in daily with the Regiment & its, Post Duties,
under orders of Col. Saml. C. Armstrong,
Commanding 8th U. S. C. V.
Hd Station is Chapins Farm, near Richmond
Virginia.

Sir,
I have the honor
to be,
your obed. Servt

C. McCormick
Surg. U.S.A.
Med. Dir
Dept. Va. & NC

H. Wisner
Asst. Surg. 8th U.S.C.V.
2nd Brigade
2nd Div. 24
25th A.C.

NARA 872

Asst Surgeon
from 20 days
leave.
By K

Med. Dpt. 25th Army Corps
Before Richmond Va Mar 10/65

Respectfully referred to
the Medical Director 25th AC
By Command of Maj Genl Ord

D. W. Wheeler
A A Gen

Office Medical Director
25th Army Corps
In the Field, Va. March 11th 65.

Respectfully returned
approved.

Wm. A Conner
Surg. U.S.V.
Medical Director

NARA 873

Camp of the 8th U.S.C.S.
In the field
near Richmond Va.
March 3d 1865

Jno L. Beckett
Adjt. 8th U.S.C.S.

Sir

I have the honor respectfully to request a leave of absence for twenty five (25 ~~days~~) to visit New York City and that this application be forwarded to the Major General Commanding the Department.

I ground my application on the following reasons;

I wish to transact business of a private nature which indispensably demands my personal attention.

I have been nearly Seventeen (17) months in the Service and have never had leave of absence for a day.

I have never, for the above period, been away from my regiment on detached duty.

A Medical officer is with the regiment, who will easily discharge all the duties connected with the Medical department, during my temporary absence.

Respectfully
M. Breen.
Asst. Surg. 8th U.S.C.S

NARA 874

Camp of the 8th U.S. Cavy
In the field
near Richmond Va.
March 5th 1865

Breen M.
Asst. Surg. 8th U.S.C.T.

Respectfully requests a leave of absence for twenty five (25) days.

No 2es. Eighth U.S.C.T.
In the field Virginia
March 7 1865

Respectfully forwarded approved. I certify that the within application will not make the absence on leave from this Regiment in excess of one fourth of its effective strength; that the applicant does not belong to a detachment; that he has not returned from leave of absence since the 1st. of April 1864; that he has not been in the service less than one year; that his term of service does not expire before the 1st. of May 1865; that he has never been tried and convicted of any offence by a Court Martial; that he is a member of a Regiment raised in the State of Pennsylvania.

The number of officers present of my command is Twenty-one (21)
Absent Eleven (11)
The number of enlisted men present for duty of my command is Six hundred and Ninety (690)
Number absent One hundred and eighty-four (184)
The number of officers on leave of absence is Two (2)
Number of enlisted men on furlough is Ninety (90)

Sam. M. Stroud
Col 8th U.S.C.

Camp in the field
8th U.S.C. Troops
March 7th 1865

This is to certify that I have this day inspected the Office Books & Papers of Dr. M. Breen the within applicant, and find them in proper Order.

W. T. Powell Maj. 9th
127th N.Y.S.C. Troops and
in charge 2d 2d Brig 3d Div
25th Army Corps

Hd Qrs. 2d Brig 2d Div. 25th A.C.
In the field Va Mar 9/65
(S.O. 82 22d A.C.)

Respectfully forwarded for approval.

[illegible]
Lieut. Col. 8th U.S.C.T.
Commdg

Head Quarters 2d Div 25th A.C.
In the field Va March 9th 1865.

Respectfully returned to Surgeon A.P. Hitchcock 8th U.S.C.T. Surgeon in Chief of this Division.

By Order of Col. Wm. Shaw 8th U.S.C.T.

D. A. D. C. [illegible]
Capt 11th U.S.C.T.
A.A.A.G.

Received March 8th 1865 Head Quarters

NARA 875

Med. Dept. 2nd Div 25th AC
In the field Va.
March 10th/65

Respectfully Approved

Dr. Breen is an active and industrious Officer, has been with the Regt ever since its organisation and always at his Post. If not inconsistent with the wants of the Service I would respectfully ask that the leave be granted

A P Heichhold
Surg. 8th U.S.C.S
Surg. in chief 2nd Div 25th AC

Hd Qrs. 2 Div 25 AC
March 10 1865

Respy forwarded & approved
B.T.T. James Shannon Jr
Corp. U.S.C.T.
Comdg Div

Hd. Qrs. 25th Army Corps
Before Richmond Va Mar 12/65
L (AB 471

Respectfully forwarded
Approved

G. F. Shepley
Brig Gen Vols

Hd Qrs. Dept. of Virginia
Before Richmond Va
14th March 1865

Respectfully referred
to the medical director

By Order of
Maj Genl Ord;

R. S. Ord
A.A.G.
Dept. Virginia
Before Richmond Va

Respectfully returned
approved

Geo. Suckley
Col & Med. Director
Dept. Va.

H. Breen
Asst. Surg. 8. USA

NARA 876

Head. Quarters 28th. army Corps
On the Teche 1st May 1863.

Bren, Michael
Asst Surg 8 US A.

Special Order
No. 118.

Assistant Surgeon Michael Bren
8th U.S.A. is relieved from duty
at the Teche Hospital 28th Ak.
and will report to the Comdg. Off.
of his Regiment for duty.

Respectfully &c. &c. &c.

NARA 877

Head Quarters 25th Army Corps
In the Field, Va., May 10th 1865.

Special Orders
No. 118

8.

Assistant Surgeon Michael Brew, 8th U.S. Colored Troops, is hereby relieved from duty at the Flying Hospital 25th Army Corps and will report, without delay, to the Commanding Officer of his Regiment.

By command of Major General Weitzel.

D Duncan
Asst. Adjt. General.

Surgeon Morong.

NARA A78

Med Dirs Office 2.5th A.C. In the field near Petersburg Va May 15th 1865.

Surgeon C. P. Morong
U.S. Vols. and Med Dir 25th A.C.

Requests that Asst Surg Michael B. Penn. 8th U.S.C.T. be relieved from duty at the Flying Hospl and ordered to report to the Comdg Officer of his Regiment without delay

Instructions

S.O. 118 - 5

File

NARA 879

Medical Directors Office 25th Army Corps.
In the field near Petersburg Va May 1st 1865

Sir:

I have the honor to request that Assistant Surgeon Michael Brenn 8th US Colored Troops be relieved from duty at the Flying Hospital and ordered to report to the Commanding Officer of his Regiment without delay.

Very Respectfully
Your Obedient Servant
E. P. Malone
Surgeon 2d Vols.
and Acting Medical Directors
25th Army Corps.

NARA AAA

Chapins Farm,
Near Richmond, Va.
November 30th 1864

W. Breen.
Asst. Surg. 8th U.S.C.S
2nd Brig - 3rd Div.
10th A. C.

Personal Report
for the Month of
November 1864

NARA 881

Camp of the 8th U.S.C.S
November 30th 1864

Sir;-

I have the honor to make the following personal Report;-

I have been on duty with my Regiment since date of last Report, under orders of Col. Armstrong Commanding 8th U.S.C.S.
My Station is Chapins Farm near Richmond Virginia.

I have the honor
to be, Sir,
Your obedient Servant

M. Breen
Asst. Surg. 8th U.S.C.S
2nd Brig- 3rd Divn
10th A.C

Chas. McCormick
Surg. U.S.A
Med. Director
Dept. Va & N.C.

Michael Bean

Asst. Surg. 8th U. S. C. T.

NARA 883

City of Philadelphia
State of Pennsylvania } ss

Before H. Tunison an
Alderman of the City of Philadelphia
personally Came Michael Breen Asst
Surgeon 8th Reg U.S.C.T. and ~~being~~
~~duly~~ sworn according to law doth
depose and say "I received my appoint-=
ment of Asst Surgeon 8th Reg U.S.C.T
from the Sec of War. on the 13th day October
A.D 1863 at New York and accepted
it at the same time and place.
I was at that time a Practising Physi=
cian residing at New York
I have never received any
pay or allowance for travelling expenses

Michael Breen

Sworn to and Subscribed
Before me this 9th day
December A.D 1865.
H. Tunison
Alderman
City of Philadelphia

NARA 884

173

Preston Moses

Co F, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 5 8 3 0 8 5	26	
2	5 5 9 0 1 9 7	27	
3	5 5 9 0 2 9 9	28	
4	5 5 9 0 3 5 5	29	
5	5 5 9 0 4 4 0	30	1
6	5 5 9 0 5 1 0	31	
7	5 5 9 0 5 8 0	32	
8	5 5 9 0 6 4 5	33	
9	5 5 9 0 7 1 9	34	
10	5 5 9 0 8 1 4	35	
11	5 5 9 0 9 0 4	36	
12	5 5 9 1 0 0 3	37	
13	5 5 9 1 1 1 1	38	
14	5 5 9 1 2 0 7	39	
15	9 0 6 7 7 7 4	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 885

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Moses Brunton

....., Co. J, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 5½ inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes Blk; hair Black

Where born Sussex Co. Del

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 13, 1863.

Where Smyrna

By whom Capt. Wilson Asst. ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Drafted Descriptive List sent Dec. 10/64. Des list retd. Dec 23/64. In action at Chester, at Deep Bottom Aug. 16 & 18 and Sept. 29/64 Wounded Sept. 29/64

In. Inc. Inspection

(383g) Copyist.

NARA 886

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Moses Brereton

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

Smyrna, Del, Oct 15, 1863.

Where born Sussex Delaware

Age 28 years; occupation Laborer

Drafted and mustered in:

When Aug 14, 1863.

Where Smyrna, Del, 1 Enrollment Dist

Period 3 years.

Eyes black; hair black

Complexion black; height 5 ft. 5½ in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned F.

Remarks: Drafted.

Book mark:

A-Ed Allen

(340) Copyist

NARA 887

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Moses Brereton.

Pvt., Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philadelphia, Pa, Oct. 29, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug. 14, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 14, 1863.

Where Smyrna, Del,

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Mustered by Capt. Wilmer R. Ms. Aug. 14, 1863.

Book mark:

C. F. Thompson.

Copyist.

(356)

NARA RRR

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Moses Brunton

Pvt., Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. F. Thompson
Copyist

(358)

NARA 889

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Moses Brunton

Pvte, Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. F. Thompson.
Copyist

(358)

NARA A9A

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Moses Brunton

Pvt, Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

C. F. Thompson.

(358) *Copyist*

NARA A91

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Moses Brunton

Pvt., Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Slop for Ordnance. 20¢

Book mark:

C. F. Thompson,
Copyist

(358)

NARA A92

1S. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Moses Spruton,

Priv., Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for ordnance 20 Cents. Free person before April 19, 1861.

Book mark:

R S Spruton

Copyist

(358)

NARA A93

1 B. | 8 U.S.C.T.

Moses Spriston,

Pvt., Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Septbr. & 9 October, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent in Hosp. since Sept. 29/64. Wounded near Chapins Farm, Va. Free on or before April 19/61.

Book mark:

R S Spraimer

(358) *Copyist*

NARA R94

B. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Moses Spruston,

Pvt., Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Returned from Hosp.
Dec. 22/64.
Free, enl. before April 19/64.
Paid $7. per month to
Apr. 30/64. Back pay due
from enrollment to that time.

Book mark:

R. Spruston

Copyist

13. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Moses Brunton,

Pvt., Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany 31st Febry, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free prior to or before April 19/61.
Paid $7. per month to Apl. 30, 1864. Back pay due to that time.

Book mark:

R. Brunner.
Copyist

(858)

13. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Moses Brunton,

Pvt., Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 31st April, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free prior to or before April 19/61.
Paid $7. per month to April 30/64, back pay due to that time.
Due for one Knapsack complete $3.10.

Book mark:

R. Brunner.
Copyist

(858)

NARA 897

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Moses Brunton

Pri, Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Free Befor Apl 19.61
Paid $7 per mo. to Apl
30.64. Back pay due. Stop
as per Any Roll $ 12.61.
Stop as per Apl Roll $ 17.30

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

J Donnelly

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 898

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Moses Brunton

Pri, Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop as per Aug Roll 12.61. Stop as per Apl Roll 17.30. Free on or before Apl 19.61. Paid $7 per month to Apl 30.64. Back pay due

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Donnelly

Copyist

(358)

NARA 899

B | 8 U.S.C.T.

Moses Brunton

Pri, Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville Tex Nov 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov 10, 1865.

Last paid to Apl 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feby 30, 1865; drawn since $ 61 24/100

Due soldier $ ---- 100; due U. S. $ ---- 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ---- 100

9

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ---- 100

Bounty paid $ ---- 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Fue on or before Apl 19/61
Stop as per Apl Roll $ 17.30
Paid $ 7 per month to Apl 30/64
Back pay due. Stop as per
Aug Roll $ 13.61.* Retains Gun
& Equipments

Book mark: 271.377

* Mistakenly Company

Donnelly

Copyist.

(861)

NARA 9AA

Trunton, Moore

P., Co. I'', Reg't

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 901

16

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Moses Brunton

Pvt Company "F"

8" Regiment of U.S.C.T.

Volunteers at the battle of Chapins

Farm Va. Sept 29/64

NARA 9A2

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Moses Brunton

Rank, Pvt, *Company* "F", *Regiment,* 8"

Arm, U. S. C. T., *State,*

Place of casualty, Chapins Farm. Va.

Nature of casualty, Wounded

Date of casualty, Sept 29, 1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 8' *Regiment,*

~~*Brigade,* *Division,* *Corps, dated*~~

dumiqaetions near Chapins Farm Va. of Sept 29 & 30 1864

(Sgd) Geo E. Wagner

Major Comdg Regt

Endorsed.

W. W. Brodnick

Clerk.

174 or Alvin

Brewster Alford

Co B, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 5 8 5 9 2 6	26	
2	5 5 8 5 6 0 3	27	
3	5 5 8 5 6 8 6	28	
4	5 5 8 5 7 6 5	29	
5	5 5 8 5 8 4 2	30	
6	5 5 8 5 9 1 0	31	
7	5 5 8 5 9 8 1	32	
8	5 5 8 6 0 5 0	33	
9	5 5 8 6 1 1 7	34	
10	5 5 8 6 2 1 2	35	
11	5 5 8 6 2 1 5	36	
12	5 5 8 6 4 1 3	37	
13	5 5 8 6 5 1 7	38	
14	5 5 8 6 6 1 3	39	
15	9 0 6 7 2 7 6	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

S-1034131 3 Pleaff

D-15 Nl 930 P.O. Ga

P 3091440 Aug 1918

James Brewster

NARA 905

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Alvin Brewster

....., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years height 5 feet 9 3/4 inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes; Blk hair Blk

Where born Brookfield New York

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 11, 63

Where .....

By whom .....; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Drafted Engaged at Oswego NY Feb 20, 1864

J. H. E. Nettman Copyist.

(338g)

NARA 90A

B | 8 | U.S.C.T

Alvin Brewster

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf Roll dated Hd Qrs Depot Dfrd Men, Elmira, N.Y., Sept 17, 1863

Where born Brookfield, N.Y.

Age 30 years; occupation farmer

Drafted and mustered in:

When Aug 7 4, 1863.

Where Norwich 19 Enrollment Dist N.Y.

Period 3 years.

Eyes black; hair black

Complexion black; height 5 ft. 9 3/4 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $25 00

Bounty due $75 00

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

A W Allen

(340) Copyist.

NARA 9A7

B. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Bowler

Pvt, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philadelphia Pa Sept 25, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug. 24, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 24, 1863.

Where Norwich Ct. lee

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Deserted

Book mark:

Perry

Copyist.

NARA 900

B. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Brewster

Pvt., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Dec. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Due U. S. for Equipage 1st Clo

Book mark:

Perry

Copyist.

NARA 909

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Brewster

Pvt., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Due U.S. for Equipage $1.17.

Book mark: Penny

NARA 91A

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Brewster

Pvt, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Perry

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 911

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Brewster

Pvt, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Perry

Copyist.

NARA 912

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Brewster
Pvt, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Joined MR. $25.72

(358) Copyist.

NARA 913

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Brewster

Pvt., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Own detached services at Div. M.M. Dept. since Oct 9. 64. by order of Genl. Birney

Pass on or before April 19. 61.

Book mark:

(358)

J. A. Ekin Asst. Adjt. Genl.

Copyist.

NARA 914

B 8 U.S.C.T.

Alfred Brewster

Pvt., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Joined April 19. 61.
On detached service since
Oct. 9. 64. Asst. Dept. Q. M. Dept. 2 Div. by
order Genl. Birney

Copyist.

NARA 915

B 8 U.S.C.T.

Alfred Brewster

Pvt., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feby, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free April 19. 61.

On detached service 2d Div. Hdqrs. since Oct. 9. 64. by order of Genl. Birney

Book mark:

J. C. Stewart

Copyist.

NARA 916

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Brewster

Pvt., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Detch'd. 2d Div. Hdqrs.

25 A.C.

Face April 19. 61.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

J. N. Stewart

(358) Copyist.

NARA 917

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Brewster

Pvt, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached Service Hd

Qrs 5th A. C.

Free on or before Apr 19/61

Book mark:

Patterson

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 918

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Alfred Brewster

Pvt, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free on or before Apr 19/61.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Patterson

(358) Copyist.

NARA 919

B 8 U.S.C.T.

Alfred Brewster

Pvt, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville, Texas, Nov 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov 10, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Mch 31, 1865; drawn since $28.75/100

Due soldier $ .100; due U. S. $ .100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ .100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., retained $ 6.00/100

Bounty paid $ .100; due $ 100.00/100

Remarks: Free on or before Apr 19/61.
P'd from Enrollment to Apr 30/64,
at the rate of $7.00 per month.

Book mark:

Patterson
Copyist.

(361)

NARA 92A

175

Brewster William H.

Co H, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 5 9 2 4 8 7	26	
2	5 5 9 2 5 7 1	27	
3	5 5 9 2 6 5 3	28	
4	5 5 9 2 7 3 1	29	
5	5 5 9 2 7 9 4	30	
6	5 5 9 2 8 6 3	31	
7	5 5 9 2 9 3 3	32	
8	5 5 9 2 9 9 9	33	
9	5 5 9 3 0 8 4	34	
10	5 5 9 3 1 8 9	35	
11	5 5 9 3 2 8 9	36	
12	5 5 9 3 4 0 4	37	
13	5 5 9 3 5 0 7	38	
14	9 0 6 8 0 1 5	39	
15	4 0 7 6 3 4 7 6	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 2198- G-1879
L13 13/9

See also

NARA 921

D. 3091446 Cancelled

J. H. McLaws

NARA 922

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William H. Brewster

, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes; Blk hair Blk

Where born Norwich New York

Occupation Fireman

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 1. 1863

Where Brooklyn N. Y.

By whom ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: 2d Div. Inaction at Clusters Ford, Feb. 20/64. Chapins Farm Sept 29/30/64. Darbytown Road Oct 13. 1864

D Boulton

(338g) Copyist.

NARA 923

B. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William A. Brewster

Pvt, Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philadelphia Pa, Oct 29, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 1, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When September 1, 1863.

Where Williamsburg

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Sub.* N. York 2 Dis.
Mustered by Capt. Mad-
dox P. M. Sept. 1, 1863.

*added June 21/93 by Luttrell

Book mark:

J. M. Hance

Copyist.

(356)

NARA 924

B. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William A. Brewster

Pvt, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 29 to Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. McHance

(358) Copyist

NARA 925

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William A. Brewster

Pvt, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan't Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Due U.S. Camp & Garrison Equipage $5.42

Book mark: ----

J. M. Hance

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 926

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William H. Brewster

Pvt, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

(358) J. M. Hance

Copyist

NARA 927

B. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William H. Brewster

Pvt, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Stops for Ordnance 27¢

Book mark: ----

(358) J. M. Hance *Copyist*

NARA 928

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William H. Brewster.

Pvt., Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Free on or before April 19/61. Stoppage on roll of June 30/64 $34.04.

Book mark:

Exline.

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 929

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William H. Brewster.

Pvt., Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Absent on detached service in B. O. M. Dept since Sept. 29/64 pr. S.O. No 12

Book mark: ----

Exline.

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 93A

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William H. Brewster.

Pvt., Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: On detached service Brig. 2. M. Dept. since Sept. 29/64 per S.O. No. 12

Book mark: ----

Exline.

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 931

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Wm. H. Brewster.

Pvt., Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: On detached service in Div. D. M. Dept. since Dec. 31/64.

Book mark: ----

Exhibit.

(358) *Copyist*

NARA - 932

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Wm. R. Brewster.

Pvt., Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. and Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: On detached service in Div. 2. M. Dept. since Sept. 20/64.

Book mark:

Enlisted.

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 933

G | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Wm H. Brewster

Pt., Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Has no Hr.
Apl roll

Book mark:

W M Elwell

Copyist

(358)

NARA 934

B. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Wm H. Brewster

B., Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark: ----

Copyist

(358)

NARA 935

B. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Wm H. Brewster

Pvt, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept. to Dec. 1864. Absent on detch'd service as teamster in Brig. Q. M. Dept. S. O. No. 12. since Sept. 20/64.

Jan. to May 1865. Absent on detch'd service in Div. Q. M. Dept. teamster S. O. No. 12 Sept. 20/64.

Book mark:

(546) J. B. Sitler *Copyist.*

NARA 936

D. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William H. Brewster

R., Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville Tex Nov 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov 10, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept 1, 1864; drawn since $28.38/100

Due soldier $ .00/100; due U. S. $ .00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ .00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 19.70/100

Bounty paid $ .00/100; due $ .00/100

Remarks:

Book mark: ~~also discharged at~~

W M Ellsworth

Copyist.

(361)

NARA 937

JAN 21
593507
★ 1961 ★

~~Cust. Has. Svc. Mouree~~
~~72 Sept. 16.65~~
~~Hort. 2498 (66 71~~
~~1899~~ E B 13/9

NARA 938

Brewster Wm N

_____, Co. E, 8 Reg't 113 Ct

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 939

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, William H Brewster (Colored) desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States,** for THREE YEARS, ***Do declare,*** That I am twenty one (21) years and two (2) months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Brooklyn New York

the 24th day of September 1863

WITNESS:

S. B. Murphy

William H Brewster
+
mark

B

No. 902

Private Henry Clay Ward, Co. I, 2d Regt. U.S. Colored Troops

Enlisted at Brooklyn, N.Y.

As Substitute for

Private Henry Clay Ward, Co. I, 2d Regt. U.S. Colored Troops

On the 24th day of Sept. 1863.

By

Charles C. Cornell, Capt. Co. I, 2d Regt. U.S. Colored Troops

City of Brooklyn

Board of Enrollment,

2d Dist. of N.Y.

NARA 94A

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF New York TOWN OF Brooklyn

I, William H Brewster (Colored) born in the State of Newyork, aged twenty one (21) years, and by occupation a Fireman DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Henry Johnson (Colored), Esq., of Pacific St. 9th Ward City of Brooklyn County of Kings State of New York to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the twenty fourth (24) day of September, 1863; and having thus agreed with said Henry Johnson (Colored), I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this twenty fourth (24) day of September, 1863, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Brooklyn N.Y.
this 24th day of September, 1863.
BEFORE Saml J. Maddox
Capt 2d Lieut 2d Con Dist N.Y.

his
William H Brewster
mark
Witness S.B. Murphy

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Henry Johnson (Colored), drafted in Second Con Dist New York thirty first (31) August, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has black eyes, black hair, black complexion; is 5 feet 11 inches high.

Saml J. Maddox
Provost Marshal.

Charles W Cheshire
Commissioner of Board.

Geo. F. Woodman
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 2d *Dist. of* New York.

NARA 941

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, William H Brewster (Colored) desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States**, for THREE YEARS, ***Do declare,*** That I am twenty one (21) years and two (2) months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

I

GIVEN at Brooklyn New York

the 24th day of September 1863

WITNESS:

S B Marsden

William his H Brewster
mark

No. 5th

Enlisted at Brooklyn, N.Y.

As Substitute for

Benjamin Simmons (Colored)

On the 24th day of Sept. 1863.

By

Clerk of Draft

Provost Marshal

2d Dist. of N.Y.

Board of Enrollment,

2d Dist. of N.Y.

NARA 942

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF New York TOWN OF Brooklyn

I, William H. Brewster (Colored) born in the State of Newyork, aged Twenty one (21) years, and by occupation a Fireman DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Henry Johnson (Colored), Esq., of Pacific St. 9th Ward City of Brooklyn County of Kings State of Newyork to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the twenty fourth (24) day of September, 1863; and having thus agreed with said Henry Johnson (Colored), I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this twenty fourth (24) day of September, 1863, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Brooklyn NY
this 24th day of September 1863.
BEFORE Saml L Maddox
Capt Pro Mus 2d Con Dis NY.

William H Brewster
his
mark
Witness S B. Murphy

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Henry Johnson (Colored), drafted in Second Con Dis New York Thirty first (31) August, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Black complexion; is 5 feet 11 inches high.

Saml L Maddox
Provost Marshal.

Charles W Cheshire
Commissioner of Board.

Geo. J. Woodman
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 2d *Dist. of* New York.

NARA 943

176

Bridges Bartlett.

Co B, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 5 8 2 6 2 0	26	
2	5 5 8 2 6 3 6	27	
3	5 5 8 3 4 2 4	28	
4	5 5 8 6 2 2 2	29	
5	5 5 8 6 2 2 3	30	
6	5 5 8 6 4 2 2	31	
7	5 5 8 6 5 2 5	32	
8	5 5 8 6 6 2 1	33	
9	9 0 6 7 2 9 3	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 944

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Bartlett Bridges

....., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion BCK

Eyes; BCK hair BCK

Where born Bedford Co. Alabama

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 19. 64

Where

By whom Capt Miller; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Volunteer 8th Dist 2nd

Jos E. Roteman

(358g) Copyist.

NARA 945

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Carlton Bridges

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

Indianapolis Ind Oct 20 1864

Where born Bedford Co. Va

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Oct 19, 1864.

Where enlisted Indianapolis Ind

For what period enlisted 2 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 2 in.

When mustered in ....., 186 .

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid $33 00/100; due $66 66/100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Substitute

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

C. Clark

(339) *Copyist.*

NARA 946

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Bartlett Bridges Private

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

Indianapolis Ind Dec 6, 1864.

Where born Bedford Co. Ala.

Age 22 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Oct 7, 1864.

Where enlisted Indianapolis Ind

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 2 in.

When mustered in Oct 20, 1864.

Where mustered in Indianapolis Ind

Bounty paid $33 33/100; due $66 66/100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Enrolled Oct 20

Enrolled

.....

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

NARA 947

C 5 | 8 Ind | U.S.C.T.

Bartlett Bridges

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Camp Wm Penn Chelten Hills Pa., Jan 24, 1865.

Where born Bedford, Ind.

Age 22 years; occupation Farmer

~~Drafted~~ Enlisted and mustered in:

When Oct. 20, 1864.

Where Indianapolis

Period 1 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 2 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $33 1/3 100

Bounty due $66 2/3 100

Where credited Sugar Creek, 8 Corp. Dist.

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Volunteer. Rec'd. haversack, canteen knife cup, tin plate, spoon, knife & fork

Book mark: .....

W. S. Thompson

Copyist

(340)

NARA 94R

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Bartlett Bridges

Pvt., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Joined as recruit

Bounty due $66.67

Book mark:

J. C. Stewart

(358) Copyist.

NARA 949

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Bartlett Bridges

Pat., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detchd. Comy. Dept.

Book mark:

J. A. Stewart

Copyist.

NARA 950

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Bartlett Bridges

Pvt, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson

(358) Copyist.

NARA 951

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Bartlett Bridges

Pvt., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Patterson

(358) Copyist.

NARA 952

B | 8 U.S.C.T.

Bartlett Bridges

Pvt, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville, Texas, Nov 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov 10, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Mch 31, 1865; drawn since $27.96/100

Due soldier $.100; due U. S. $.100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ —.42/100

Bounty paid $33 1/3 100; due $66 2/3 100

Remarks: Arms & Accouterments Retained $6.00.

Book mark:

Patterson

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 953

177 Aaron-or-James A.

Bright James Aaron

Co K, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 5 8 3 9 1 5	26	
2	5 5 9 5 4 8 5	27	
3	5 5 9 5 5 7 9	28	
4	5 5 9 5 6 8 1	29	
5	5 5 9 5 7 8 5	30	
6	9 0 6 8 2 7 0	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 29th U.S.C.T.

NARA 954

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

James A. Bright

....., Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes; Black hair Black.

Where born Kent Co. Md.

Occupation Laborer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 20/64.

Where Easton Md. 1 D. Md.

By whom Capt Stuford ; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Drafted. On detached service in Artillery Brigade since March 13/65; Descriptive List sent May 12/65 to A.A.G. in Purington.

D Fowler

Copyist.

(338g)

NARA 955

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

James Aaron Bright,

Pvt., Co...., 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 2d Reg. U. S. C. Troops

Roll dated Chapin's Farm, Mch 13, 1865.

When enlisted Dec 20, 1864.

Period for which enlisted 1 yr years.

When mustered in Dec 20, 1864.

Present or absent not stated

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Drafted 1st Md Dist

Book mark:

T Faulkner

(342) Copyist

NARA 956

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

James a Bright-

Pvt., Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch "1d April, 1865.

Present or absent absent-

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On detached Service in artillery Brigade per S.O. 70 dated Hd Qrs 2 Div 2d a.c. Drafted

Book mark:

Smoots
Comp

Copyist

NARA 957

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Aaron Bright

Asst., Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Lamb

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 958

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

James Aaron Bright

Pvt., Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due U. S. for C. & Q. Equipage $4.90

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Lamb

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 959

B | 8 **U.S.C.T.**

James Aaron Bright

Priv., Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville Tex., Nov 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov 10, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Newry, 186 ; drawn since $ ----- 100

Due soldier $ ----- 100 ; due U. S. $ ----- 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 39 96/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 20/100

Bounty paid $ ----- 100 ; due $ ----- 100

Remarks: Stopas per Aug rolls 1865 $ 4.90

Free on or before April 19 '61

Book mark: ---

Lamb

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 96A

178

Bright John S.

Co A, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 5 8 4 5 5 4	26	
2	5 5 8 4 4 6 0	27	
3	5 5 8 4 6 2 3	28	
4	5 5 8 4 7 0 0	29	
5	5 5 8 4 7 6 2	30	
6	5 5 8 4 8 2 9	31	
7	5 5 8 4 8 8 6	32	
8	5 5 8 4 9 5 3	33	
9	5 5 8 5 1 2 9	34	
10	5 5 8 5 5 4 1	35	
11	9 0 6 7 1 6 9	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 961

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John S. Bright

....., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes; Black hair Black

Where born Chester Co. Penna

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 18, 63

Where Philada Pa

By whom Lt Col Wagner, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Enlisted Detailed in Quarter master Dept Since Oct 29. 1863 Returned to Co Sept 28. 64 Mortally Wounded at Chapins Farm Sept 29. 64 Absent Since *~~Detached since Dis~~ ~~Pro Guard~~ Died same day

*As it appears on book Cancelled

H. E. Mateman Copyist.

(338g)

NARA 962

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Pvt. John S. Bright

Pvt., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philadelphia Pa Sep. 22, 1863

Muster-in to date Sept. 18, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 18, 1863

Where Philada. Pa.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Mustered by Lt. Peirce U.S.A. Dept. 18, '63 Enlisted

Book mark:

J. M. Jones Jr

(356) Copyist.

NARA 963

B 8 U.S.C.T.

John S. Bright

Pvt., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Date Organized to Dec 31 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. W. Jones Jr.

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 964

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John S. Bright

Pvt., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Janr & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. N. Jones, Jr.
Copyist.

(358)

NARA 965

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John S. Bright

Pvt., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed in Quarter Masters Dep't.

Book mark:

T. M. Jones, Jr

(358) Copyist.

NARA 966

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John S. Bright

Pvt., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Detailed in Quarter Masters Dept. Staff for extra Clothing #8.74

Book mark: ----

(358)

T. M. Jones, Jr
Copyist.

NARA 967

K | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John L. Bright

Pvt., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stops as per June
& roll 8.74
Such
Free before Jan'y 1 '61.

Book mark:

Co. Williams,
Copyist.

(358)

NARA 968

K | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John x James S. Bright

Corp'l, Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Absent wounded since Sept. 29" 64.
Promoted Corp'l as per R. O. dated Sept. 16, 64
Free before Apr. 19 '61
Stops as per Muster roll
to 74

---

x Corrected by Mt. Muster 64 V

Book mark: ----

L. Williams

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 969

K | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Corp'l Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent wounded since Sept. 29 '64 Promoted to Corp'l R. G. O. No. 63 Sept. 14 '64 rec'd Joining, promoted Rec'd before Appr. 19 '64. Stops as per June roll. 8.94

Book mark:

L. Williams

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 97A

B 8 U.S.C.T.

John S. Bright

Pvt., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died of wounds received in action Sept. 29. 64. Chapin's Farm, Va.

Book mark:

L. Williams,

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 971

B | 8 U.S.C.T.

John S. Bright

Corp. Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville Tex., Aug. 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to April 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Killed in action Sept 29/64 at Chapins Farm Va. Inventory & Final Statements forwarded

Book mark: 139,654

---

(361) A. C. Dennett

Copyist.

NARA 972

Bright, John S.

Corp., Co. A, 8 Reg't U.S.C. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (~~Officer's~~) 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 973

43

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

John S Bright

Corporal Company "A"

8th Regiment of N. S. L. I.

Volunteers at the battle of Chapins

Farm Va Sept 29/64

NARA 974

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, John P Bright

Rank, Corporal, *Company* "A", *Regiment,* 8'

Arm, U. S. L. I., *State,*

Place of casualty, Near Chapins Farm. Va.

Nature of casualty, Wounded

Date of casualty, Sept 29: 1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 8" *Regiment,*

~~*Brigade,* Division, Corps, dated~~

during actions near Chapins Farm Va. of Sept 29th 30th 1864.

(Sgd) Geo E Wagner

Maj Comdg Regt.

Ind 50 Nos 57

Thos Broomhall

Clerk.

NARA 975

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. *And be it further enacted*, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. *And be it further enacted*, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
Nov 23d 1865
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

Co. C 111.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Corp. John L. Knight
8th Reg't of D. C. V.

VOLUNTEERS.

Nov 29th 1865

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge* and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT.) the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit.*) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the instalments of *Veteran* or *Recruit Bounty* RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

NARA 976

I certify, on honor, that John F. Bright, a Corp of Captain Fred Mills Company (A) of the 8th Regiment of U.S.L.C.T. VOLUNTEERS, ~~of the State of~~ _____, born in Chester Co, State of Penna, aged 22 years; 5 feet 9 inches high; Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Laborer, who joined for service and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 18 day of Febt, 186 3, at Philada Pa by Lt Col Wagner, for the period of three years, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 18 day of Febt, 1863, at Philada Pa, by Lieut Pierce; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the ~~present date~~ 29 Febt 64, is ~~now~~ entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death

The said John F. Bright was last paid by Paymaster Maj Rucker, to include the 30 day of ~~Febt~~ 29 Febt 64, and has pay due him from that time to the ~~present date~~; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Forty Four $\frac{21}{100}$ dollars, since the ____ day of Enrollment, ~~186 , when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States~~ $\frac{\text{---}}{100}$ dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, $\frac{\text{---}}{100}$ dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: _____ $\frac{\text{---}}{100}$ dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, $\frac{\text{---}}{100}$ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, $\frac{\text{---}}{100}$ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Brownsville Texas, this 17th day of October, 186 3.

Fred Mills
Capt 8th U.S.L.C.T.
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

NARA 977

Prink William 179

Co H, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 5 9 2 4 8 6	26	
2	5 5 9 2 5 7 0	27	
3	5 5 9 2 6 9 5	28	
4	5 5 9 3 5 8 5	29	
5	9 0 6 8 0 7 6	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 978

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William Brink,

....., Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years height 5 feet 6½ inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes; Blk hair Blk

Where born Maryland

Occupation Sailor

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 24. 1863.

Where Kingston New York.

By whom ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: 13 Dist. Killed in action at Clinton Ala. Jul 20. 1864

D Bradley

Copyist.

(338g)

NARA 979

B. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William Brink

Pvt., Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philadelphia Pa, Oct 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct 24, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When October 24, 1863.

Where Kingston

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Sub.* N. York 13 Dis.
Mustered by Capt. Fiervi Jr.
P.M. Oct. 24, 1863.

*Added June 21/93 by Luttrell

Book mark:

J. M Stance
Copyist.

(356)

NARA 98A

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William Brink

Pvt, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 29 to Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

J. McHance

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 981

18	8	U.S.C.T.

William Print

Pvt, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Killed in the battle

Olustee Fla. Feb 20, 1864

Due Sutler $ 4.00

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

J. M. Hance

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 982

B. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William Brink

Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville Tex, Nov 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Killed in Battle of Olustee Fla. Boy 20 of 64 Original Statement & Inventory sent

Book mark:

P M Elliott

(861) *Copyist.*

NARA 983

Brent, Wm

P, Co. H, 8 Regt U.S.C.Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's) 3	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 984

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Bill Brent

Private Company H

5th Regiment of Colored

Volunteers at the battle of Ocean

Pond.

Feb. 20th 1864

NARA 985

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Bill Brent

Rank, Private *, Company* H *, Regiment,* 8th

Arm, Infty *, State,* Penn.

Place of casualty, Ocean Pond

Nature of casualty, Wounded Compd. Fract. of
supr 3rd of Femur. Favorable

Date of casualty, Feb. 20th 1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the ~~54th~~ 8th *Penn Regiment,*

____ Brigade, ____ Division, ____ Corps, dated Ocean
Pond. Feb. 20th 1864. Sgd. Wm
G. Barth. A.G. Seal. Endsd
Vol. No 85. Page 10

S.A. Dent

Clerk.

May 31st

NARA 986

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Wm Brent?

..... Company A.

8 Regiment of Pa: Inf (Colored)

Volunteers at the battle of Olustee

Pvt E. Flu,

Date, not stated

NARA 987

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Wm Brandt

Rank, ... *, Company* K *, Regiment,* 8

Arm, Inf *, State,* Penn

Place of casualty, Ocean Pond E. Fla.

Nature of casualty, Not stated,

Date of casualty, Not stated (Date of leave Feb 20/64)

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Last Return

~~*Report* of *Killed*~~, *Wounded,* ~~*and Missing of the*~~ ..... *Regiment,*

..... *Brigade,* ..... *Division,* ..... *Corps, dated* Hospital

Mar. 31. 1864. Received at Hospital,

after the death of Ocean Pond. E. Fla.

Sgt. J. F. Murrell, Surg: P. A. C. S.

Official. Wm G. Bantz, A. A. Genl, Jr.

50 - N. 86

J. Jones.

Clerk.

May 4/87.

NARA 988

5/1
(V)

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ..... Brick

Wm. A Brait

Private of Company "H"

8" Regiment of U.S.C.T.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY

Killed

NARA 989

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Wm Brait

Rank: Pat Company: 'H' Regiment: 8'

Arm: Vo. I. C. T. State:

Nature of Casualty: Killed

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

/

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Feby 20 /64.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Olustee Fla

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Lists of Killed Wounded & Missing in action 8th Vo. I. C. T.

REMARKS. (Not Signed)

(Ord 35 No 38.)

Thos Broomich

Clerk.

(170.)

NARA 990

16.

I 16 Co.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

William Brink

8th Reg't of U S L Troops

VOLUNTEERS.

Lt July 20th 1864

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.– This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
May 2d 1864
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

NARA 991

I certify, on honor, that William Brint a Private of Captain F F Newland Company (H) of the 8th Regiment of USC Troops VOLUNTEERS, of the State of _____, born in _____, State of Maryland, aged 21 years; 5 feet 6½ inches high; Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Sailer, having joined the company on its original organization at Penn accepted as a Sub, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Kingston N Y, on the Twenty fourth day of October, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Captain Fierce, at Kingston, on the 24th day of Oct, 1863 to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in Dept of So to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death having been Killed in Action at Olustee Fla on the 20th day of February 1864

The said William Brint was last paid by Paymaster Pay due from to include the enrollment day of _____, 186 , and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received Forty nine 27/100 dollars, advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; also, for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to _____ 100 dollars: and on account of the United States for EXTRA CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other stoppages, viz:

_____

_____ amounting to _____ 100 dollars;

and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to C E Rogers, SUTLER, Fair 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Jacksonville this 8th day of March, 1864.

No Effects

F F Newland

Captain

Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 95.]

NARA 992

180

Brinson Joseph

Co I, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Brinson	28	Joseph
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 993

181

Brink William

Co H, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Brink	28 William
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 994

182

Brunton Jacob

Co. D, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 5 8 7 8 8 5	26	
2	5 5 8 7 9 6 9	27	
3	5 5 8 8 0 4 5	28	
4	5 5 8 8 1 2 4	29	
5	5 5 8 8 2 0 3	30	
6	5 5 8 8 2 8 1	31	
7	5 5 8 8 3 4 6	32	
8	5 5 8 8 4 1 6	33	
9	5 5 8 8 4 9 5	34	
10	5 5 8 8 5 9 9	35	
11	5 5 8 8 7 0 1	36	
12	5 5 8 8 8 0 9	37	
13	5 5 8 8 9 1 1	38	
14	9 0 6 7 5 1 3	39	
15	M.S. 1105268	40	
16	3 2 5 3 6 1 1 7	41	
17	3 2 5 3 7 1 7 1	42	
18	3 2 5 3 8 1 8 3	43	
19	4 0 7 6 3 0 2 5	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: L 70 - Vol 3 - R G - "66
M.S. 1105268.

See also

NARA 995

MS. 1105268

A2649835 P.O. Rel-
d. 3091447 Amd #1

NARA 996

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Brown

, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Colrd.

Eyes; Hazel hair Black

Where born Delaware Co. Pa.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 12/63

Where West Chester

By whom Capt Christman term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted from

7 Regt. Penn.

Wounded in battle

at Darnell's Hill near

Richmond Va Sept 29/64

has last sent Sept

Fld Hospl Aug 1/65

Gen Hosp Ft Monroe

Va Jan 31/65

Jno. Mc Murphy

Copyist.

(338g)

NARA 997

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Brinton

B'w'l, Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philia Pa, Oct 10, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sep 12, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep 12, 1863.

Where West Chester

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Drafted

Book mark: W.S. 1105268.

Rieter

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 998

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Brinton

Pvt., Co. D. 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

From for Organization to Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

Copyist.

NARA 999

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Brinton

Pvt., Co. D. 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reelin

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1000

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Brinton

Pvt , Co. D. 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr , 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rector

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1AA1

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Brinton

Sol. , Co. D. 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

From Jun 29 to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ 49/100 for Cl & Eq Imp.

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Review

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1AA2

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Lucie Bruton

Pvt , Co. D. 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug , 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Has not been Paid since 12/61

Mos as per Muster Roll, $ 10.27

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1883

(B) | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Brinton

Pvt, Co. D. 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Sick Since —
Stopped as per Clothing Roll $10.27
Joined on or before Oct 1/61

Book mark:

Acorn

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1004

73 | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Brinton

Pvt, Co. D. 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Mist as per Cloy Rolls $10.27

Absent Sick.

Free on or before Apr 19/65

Book mark: ----

Copyist.

(358)

NARA1005

D | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Brutus

Pvt, Co. D. 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Genl. Hospl since Sept 1/64. Free on or before Apr 19/65 Paid for Nov & Dec 1864. by Maj Smith Stopped per Dec Roll $10.27

Book mark:

Copyist.

NARA1886

I 9 | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Brinton

Pvt, Co. D. 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppd per Pay Rolls $ 10.27

Free on or before Apr 19/61. Paid for

Nov & Dec 1864. by Maj Smith.

Sick in Genl Hosps since Sept 1/64.

(358)

Copyist.

NARA1007

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Brinton

Pvt , Co. D. 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stopped per April Rolls $10.27. Free on or before April 9/64. Paid for Nov. & Dec./64 by Major Smith. Died in Gen. Hosp. since Sept. 1/64.

Book mark:

D. G. Nasdon

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1888

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Brinton

Pvt., Co. D. 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stopped from June 1865 Muster Rolls #10. & 7. Joined on or before Apl 14/64. Paid for Nov. & Dec. '64 by Maj. Smith. Sick in Gen. Hosp. since Sept 1/64.

TEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

B G Wasdon

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1009

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Brenton

Pvt, Co. D, 8 Reg't U.S.C.T.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Balfour U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Portsmouth, Va.,

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Murray

(848) *Copyist.*

NARA1A1A

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Brinton

Pvt., Co. A, 8 Reg't U.S.C.T.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Balfour U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Portsmouth, Va.,

for Nov. & Dec, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When ----------, 186 .

How employed ----------

Last paid by Maj. ----------

to ----------, 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: ----------

Book mark: ----------

Sanderson

Copyist.

(343)

NARA1911

B. | 8 | U.S.C.

Jacob Brenton

Pvt., Co. D, 8 Reg't U.S.C.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Balfour U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Portsmouth, Va.,**

for Jany and July, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Paul K

(848) *Copyist.*

NARA1812

B. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Brinton

Pvt., Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1864. On duty in Regtl Bakery.

Aug. 1864. On duty, Herding cattle.

Sept. 1864. Absent sick.

Oct. 1864 to Sept. 1865. Absent sick in G. H. since Sept, 1/64.

Oct. 1865. Absent sick.

Book mark:

J. B. Sitler

(546) Copyist.

NARA1013

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Brinton

Pvt., Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville, Texas, Nov 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

~~Last paid to~~ Pay due from enrollment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept 17, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd since last settlement $ 34 09

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 00

Remarks: Paid for Nov & Dec. '64 by Maj. Smith. Absent sick in Gen. Hosp. Fort Monroe Va. since Sept 4/64. Stops as per Pay rolls #10. 2/. Free on or before Apl 19/61. No Discharge. N.O. on file. [over.]

Book mark: [over.]

B G Mason

(861) *Copyist.*

NARA1914

JAN. 21 1961 ☆ 5588911

discharge furnished.

*See L 70 Vol. 3 R.C.J. '66.

3916. 1880. 395. 198.

NARA1915

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Brinton

Pvt, Co. D, 8 Reg't U.S.C.I.

NOTATION.

Book mark: M.S. 1105268

The Military Secretary's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, March 28, 1906.

It has this day (March 28, 1906,) been determined by this Department from the records and from information furnished by the Auditor for the War Department that the above named soldier was discharged the service November 10, 1865, by reason of the mustered out of his company on that date.

W. W. Gibson

Copyist.

(M. S. O. 186)

NARA1016

Brinton, Jacob

P, Co. D, 8 Reg't U.S.C. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (~~Officer~~'s) /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing /
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA1017

21

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Jacob Brinton

Pvt Company "D"

8" Regiment of U. S. L. T.

Volunteers at the battle of Chapins

Farm, Va. Sept 29/64

NARA1A1A

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Jacob Brinton

Rank, Private, *Company* "D", *Regiment,* 8th

Arm, No. I. & T., *State,*

Place of casualty, Chapins Farm, Va.

Nature of casualty, Wounded

Date of casualty, Sept 29th 1864.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 8th *Regiment,*

Brigade, *Division,* *Corps, dated*

during actions near Chapins Farm Va. of Sept 29 & 30th 1864

(Sgd) Geo E Wagner

Maj Comdg Regt

End 50 L No 57

W. P. Bardwick

Clerk.

NARA1A19

BALFOUR U. S. GENERAL HOSPITAL,

Portsmouth, Va., March 11th 1864

Commanding Officer..... Co. D 8th U.S.C. Troops Regt. Vols.

I have to inform you that Pvt. Jacob Brinton of your Company, has been paid at this Hospital, by Maj. G. N. Smith Pay Master U. S. A., for the months of November and December $22.00 1864

Very Respectfully, Your Obd't Serv't,

J. A. Ferris

ASST. SURGEON U. S. A., IN CHARGE HOSPITAL.

183

Briscoe Randolph

Co F, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 5 8 3 6 4 5	26	
2	5 5 8 3 7 3 6	27	
3	5 5 8 3 2 5 6	28	
4	5 5 9 0 7 2 7	29	
5	5 5 9 0 8 1 3	30	
6	5 5 9 0 8 9 9	31	
7	5 5 9 0 9 9 8	32	
8	5 5 9 1 1 0 7	33	
9	5 5 9 1 2 6 5	34	
10	5 5 8 4 1 5 4	35	
11	9 0 6 7 7 8 8	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

D-1015930—W.D.M.M.M.
O 1607561 and N6
S.2057098 R.O.M.M.
S 2737032 P.O. all

John Randolph

NARA1022

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Randolph Briscoe

....., Co. F., 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Blk.

Eyes Blk.; hair Blk.

Where born Mississippi

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 29, 1864.

Where Indianapolis, Ind.

By whom Capt Braden 6th Dist; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Substitute for Gu. R. V. Hauch—

Discharged by reason of expiration of term of service at Camp Gulf Bks. Texas Sept 30, 1865

Mr. Chas Murphy

(383g) Copyist.

NARA1023

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Randall Briscoe

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Indianapolis Ind, Sept 29, 1864.

Where born Mississippi

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 29, 1864.

Where enlisted Indianapolis

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black, height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Sept 29, 1864.

Where mustered in Indpls

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Not entitled to Bounty, Substitute for George B. Hanch, Decatur Tp, Marion Co Ind

Book mark:

Reynolds

Copyist

NARA1824

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Randolph Briscoe

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Indianapolis Ind Oct 4, 1864.

Where born Philadelphia

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 29, 1864.

Where enlisted Indianapolis

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Sept 29, 1864.

Where mustered in Indianapolis

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute for George R.
St Hannah Decatur Jr
Marion Co. Ind enlisted & Bounty

Book mark:

Reynolds

Copyist.

(339)

NARA1025

C 8 | 8th Ind | **U.S.C.T.**

Randolph Briscoe

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Camp Near Penn Shelton Hills Pa Dec 17, 1864.

Where born Miss.

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

~~Drafted~~ Enlisted and mustered in:

When Sept 29, 1864.

Where Indianapolis

Period 1 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 6 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $100

Bounty due $100

Where credited Decatur, 6 Cong Di. Ind.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Sub. for Geo. R. H. Hanch

Book mark:

W. S. Thompson

(340) Copyist

NARA1026

1 D. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Randolph Briscoe,

Priv., Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Joined the Company as Recruit Dec. 20/64

Book mark:

(858) R. Strauner

Copyist

NARA1827

S. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Randolph Spicer,

Pvt., Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Febry, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Spencer

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1A2R

13. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Randolph Spencer,

Sprt., Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Spencer

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1029

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Randolph Briscoe
Pri, Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Pay as per
Apr roll # 23

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Donnelly

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1033

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Randolph Briscoe

Pri, Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Stop as per Ope Roll # 23.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Donnelly

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1031

B | 8 U.S.C.T.

Randolph Briscoe

Priv, Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Brownsville Tex, Nov 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service at Ringgold Brks Texas Sept 30. 65

Book mark: Muster out on file

Donnelly

(861) *Copyist.*

NARA1032

C | 8 **U.S.C.T.**

Randolph Buscoe

Pvt., Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Knoxville Tenn, Sept. 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept. 30, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan 1, 1865; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd, $ 43 16/100 sum enlistment

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Stop for ordnance stores lost July 65 20 ¢, Discharged Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service,

Book mark:

Mauk

(349) *Copyist.*

NARA1033

Pvte. Coy. Randall

....., Co. 7, ... Reg't 1st Mass

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 3	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA1834

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Randal Briscoe desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States,** for ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, ***Do declare,*** That I am Eighteen years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Indianapolis Indiana
the 29 day of September 1864

WITNESS:

W D Bratton
Pro Mar 6 Dcs 2nd

his
Randall + Briscoe
mark

Enlisted for the U.S.
Co K 19th Regt Indiana
No. 211 Pro Mar

Randall Briscoe

Enlisted at Indianapolis

As Substitute for

George D Hauck

On the 29 day of Sept, 1864

By

D Braden Pollard
Wallace Conn
Henry Seitz

Board of Enrollment,

6 Dist. of Indiana

NARA1035

Mustered into the U.S. Service Sept 29/64 Capt 19th Regt U.S.C.T.

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

Not Entitled to Bounty

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Indiana

TOWN OF Indianapolis

I, Randall Briscoe born in the State of Mississippi, aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with, George D. N. Hauch, Esq., of Decatur Tp Marion County Indianapolis to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the twenty ninth day of September, 1864 and having thus agreed with said George D. N. Hauch, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this twenty ninth day of September 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Indianapolis this 29 day of Sept 1864 BEFORE D. Braden, Pro Mar 6 Dis Ind

Randall + his Briscoe mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of George D. N. Hauch, drafted in Decatur Tp Marion County Ind, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Black complexion; is 5 feet 6 inches high.

D. Braden

Provost Marshal.

Wm Colin Wallace

Commissioner of Board.

Thos B. Harvey

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 6 *Dist. of* Indiana.

NARA1936

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Randall Briscoe desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, ***Do declare,*** That I am Eighteen years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Indianapolis Ind
the 29 day of Sept 1864

WITNESS:

d Braden
Co Mar 6 Dis Ind

his
Randell + Briscue
mark

Enlisted for ~~3~~ 1 yr U.S.
Credited to Co B 6th Dist
Ro Mar
Briscoe No. 211
Randall Briscoe
Indianapolis
Enlisted at Indianapolis

As Substitute for

George W Hall

On the 29 day of Sept, 1864

By

D Braden Pro Mar
Wallace Conn
Lieut Army Levy

Board of Enrollment,
4 Dist. of Indiana

NARA1037

Sept 29 1864
D. Braden
Prov. Mar. 6th Dist. Ind.

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE Act entitled "An Bounty-
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Indiana

TOWN OF Indianapolis

I, Randall Briscoe born in the State of Mississippi, aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with George R. X Heinch, ~~Esqr.~~ of Crafted in Decatur Co Indiana to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Twenty Sixth day of Sept, 1864 and having thus agreed with said George R. X Heinch, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Twenty Sixth day of Sept 1864 to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ four, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Indianapolis this 29 day of Sept 1864 BEFORE D. Braden Prov. Mar. 6th Dist. Ind

Randall + Briscoe
Mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of George R. X Heinch, drafted in Decatur Co Sept 23, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Black complexion; is 5 feet 6 inches high.

D. Braden
Provost Marshal.

Wm John Wallace
Commissioner of Board.

Thos. B. Harvey
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of ____ *Dist. of* ____.

NARA1038

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Randall Briscoe desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States**, for ~~THREE~~ ONE YEARS, ***Do declare,*** That I am Eighteen years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Indianapolis Indiana
the 29 day of September

WITNESS:

D Braden
Pro Mar 6 Dis Ind

his
Randall ✕ Briscoe
mark

Enlisted for the U.S. Army, Sept 29, 1864
at Indianapolis
No. 211
Randall Briscoe
Enlisted at Indianapolis Ind
As Substitute for
George D Nauss
On the 29 day of Sept, 1864
By
D Braden Pro Mar
Wm Talbot Com
Wm Tarney Surg
Board of Enrollment,
5th Dist. of Indiana

NARA1039

Mustered into U.S. service Sept 29 1864
By Capt Hale
Asst Adj Gen M.O.

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE Not Entitled to Bounty

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Indiana TOWN OF Indianapolis

I, Randall Briscoe born in the State of Mississippi, aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with George D. N. Ranch, Esq., of Decatur Tp Marion County Indiana to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Twenty ninth day of September, 1864, and having thus agreed with said George D. N. Ranch, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Twenty ninth day of September 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE~~ One YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Indianapolis
this 29th day of September 1864
BEFORE D. Braden
Pro Mar 6 Dis Ind

his
Randall × Briscoe
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of George D. N. Ranch, drafted in Decatur Tp Marion County Indiana, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Black complexion; is 5 feet 6 inches high.

D. Braden
Provost Marshal.

Wm John Wallace
Commissioner of Board.

Thos B. Harvey
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 6 *Dist. of* Indiana.

NARA1044

1844

Broadwell Richard

Co C, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 5 8 3 5 4 1	26	
2	5 5 8 3 8 3 1	27	
3	5 5 8 7 3 4 7	28	
4	5 5 8 7 4 4 8	29	
5	5 5 8 7 5 5 0	30	
6	5 5 8 7 6 5 6	31	
7	5 5 8 7 7 6 1	32	
8	9 0 6 7 4 8 7	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1041

D. 2681411 Postmile

J. A. McClellan Sr.

NARA1942

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Richard Broadwell

, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes; Black hair Black

Where born Kentucky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When January 16, 1865

Where Evansville

By whom Capt Johnson term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Substitute for Henry Manck, Montgomery, Gibson Co Indiana 1st Dist

J. G. E. Notman Copyist.

(338g)

NARA1943

(.) | 8th Inf. | **U.S.C.T.**

Richard Broadwell

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Indianapolis Ind Feb 3, 1865.

Where born Kentucky

Age 20 years; occupation Farmer

~~Drafted~~ Enlisted and mustered in:

When Jan. 16, 1865.

Where Evansville

Period 1 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 8 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $100

Bounty due $100

Where credited Montgomery Co. Ind

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Not entitled to bounty

Sub. for Henry Mauch Enr—

(2 9 1)

Book mark: .....

A. S. Thomas

Capt

(340)

NARA1944

JAN. 20 1891
5583541

Montgomery & Gibson Co. and

NARA1045

C | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Richard Broadnell

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Camp Wm Penn Chelten Hills Pa, Feb 23, 1865.

Where born Ken.

Age 20 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted ____, 186 .

Where enlisted ____

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Jan 16, 1865.

Where mustered in Evansville

Bounty paid $100; due $100

Where credited ____

Company to which assigned ____

Remarks: Sub. for Henry Mauck

Montgomery Co Bounty Dist. Ind

Evans Dist.

Book mark: ____

H. S. Thompson

(339c) Copyist.

NARA1046

B. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Richard Broadwell,

Pvt, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feby., 1865.

Present or absent — Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit from Depot

Joined Company Feby. 26, 1865

Book mark:

(858) J. M. Brown Copyist

NARA1047

B. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Richard Broadwell,

Pvt-, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & April, 1865.

Present or absent — Present —

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) J. H. Brown *Copyist*

NARA1048

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Richard Broadnell

Pvt, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Also U. S. charges
from Apr. Roll $16.74

Book mark:

Wm. Anderson
Copyist

(858)

NARA1049

D | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Richard Broadnell

Pvt, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: due U. S. charges
from June Rolls 8/16.79.
and for ordnance since
lost 2 cts.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

W. S. Andrews

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1A5A

B | 8 U.S.C.T.

Richard Broadwell

Put, Co. L, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville, Tex, Nov. 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov. 10, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1865; drawn since $80 94/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage from M+dl.
Roll Aug 31/65 2 cts.

Book mark: 2420 P.M.G. Apl 6/66.

W. Anderson
Copyist.

(361)

NARA 1051

Broadwell, Richard

_____, Co. C, 8 Reg't USCHy

_____ Inclosures.

Bed Cards _____	Final Statements _____
Burial Records _____	Furloughs or L. of A _____
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge _____	Med. Certificates _____
C. M. Charges _____	Med. Des. Lists _____
Descriptive Lists _____	Orders _____
Discharge Certificates _____	Pris. of War Record _____
Enlistment Papers _____	Resignations _____

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l _____	Furlough or L. of A. _____
Casualty Sheet _____	Med. Examination _____
Confinement _____	Misc. Information _____
Contracts _____	Pay or Clothing _____
Death or Effects _____	Personal Reports _____
Desertion _____	Rank _____
Discharge from Hosp'l _____	Transfer to Hosp'l _____
Discharge from Service _____	Transfer to V. R. C. _____
Duty _____	Transportation _____
_____	_____

NARA1852

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M 1850

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)
8TH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN THIS FILE:

☐ NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

☒ 1 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

NARA1853

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Richard Broadwell desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States,** for THREE YEARS, ***Do declare,*** That I am 20 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Evansville Ind
the 16 day of Janz 1865

WITNESS:
J B Hendricks

his
Rich'd T Broadwell
mrk

Colonel

No. _____

Richard Broadwell

Enlisted at Evansville Ind

As Substitute for

Henry Hillmuth

On the 16 *day of* Jan, 1865.

By

Thomas Johnson.

1000 entered

Held Collen

Board of Enrollment,

1 *Dist. of* Ind

Brantford Co
Gibson Co Ind

NARA1054

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Indiana TOWN OF Evansville

I, Richard Broadwell born in the State of Kentucky, aged 22 years, and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Henry Mauck Esq., of Montgomery Pr Gibson Co Ind to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 16th day of Jany, 1863; and having thus agreed with said Henry Mauck I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 16th day of Jany 1865, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Evansville
this 16th day of Jany 1863.
BEFORE Uriah Johnson

Richard his Broadwell
mk

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of ~~drafted~~ Enrolled in Montgomery Pr Gibson Co Ind, 1865, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion; is 5 feet 8 inches high.

Uriah Johnson
Provost Marshal.

J Martin
Commissioner of Board.

Ph. L. Reeston
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of ____ *Dist. of* ____

NARA1055

185

Brockman Joseph

Co 76, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 5 8 2 7 6 3	26	
2	5 5 8 2 7 9 1	27	
3	5 5 8 2 8 3 8	28	
4	5 5 9 3 2 9 4	29	
5	5 5 9 3 4 0 8	30	
6	5 5 9 3 5 1 1	31	
7	9 0 6 8 0 2 2	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1056

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Brockman

....., Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes; Blk hair Blk

Where born Montgomery Tennessee

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 11, 1865

Where Indianapolis

By whom Capt Braden; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: $100.00 Bounty due
Inaction before Petersburg
Va. April 1/65 & Appomattox
C H. April 9/65

D Foulks

(338g) Copyist.

NARA1057

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Brockman

Appears with rank of Pvt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

Indianapolis Ind. March, 1865.

Where born Montgomery Penn

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted March, 1865.

Where enlisted Indianapolis

For what period enlisted One years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in March 10, 1865.

Where mustered in Indianapolis

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Ward Indianapolis Marion Co & Corp Ind

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Entitled to Bounty

Book mark:

(339) N. Stubbee
Copyist.

NARA1058

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Brockman

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

Indianapolis Ind, March 28 1865.

Where born Montgomery Tennessee

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted March 11, 1865.

Where enlisted Indianapolis

For what period enlisted One years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in March 11, 1865.

Where mustered in Indianapolis

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 6th Corps 1st 6th Wd. Ind'pls Marion Co

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Entitled to Bounty

A. Hubbell
Copyist.

(339)

NARA1059

3 | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Buckman

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

Shelton Hill Ca May 3, 1865.

Where born Montgomery Tennessee

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted March 11, 1865.

Where enlisted Indianapolis

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in March 11, 1865.

Where mustered in Indianapolis

Bounty paid $ $\frac{}{100}$; due $ $\frac{00}{100}$

Where credited 6 Cong Dist. 6th W. Ind'p'lis Marion Co. Ind.

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fozett

(339) Copyist.

NARA1846

B. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Brockman

Co., Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Joined absent

from Depot May

8/65.

Book mark: ----

P M Elliott

Copyist

(358)

NARA1861

B. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Brockman

B., Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Bounty due $100.00

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1862

Pv | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Brockman

Pv, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville Tx, June 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 10, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $111.09

Due soldier $ 00 ; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ 00 ; due $ 100 00

Remarks:

Book mark:

---

(861) *Copyist.*

NARA1063

Broekman Joseph

_____, Co. _____, 8 Reg't U.S.C.I.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 1864

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph Brockman, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States,** for the term of one YEAR **Do Declare,** That I am 18 years and 8 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability, or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year

GIVEN at Indianapolis

the 14 day of March, 186 5

Witness: E. H. Merrick

Joseph his Brockman
Mark

No. ____

Joseph Brockman
Volunteered at Indianapolis
Ohio on the 14th
By Capt. N. Bradley
By Mar 6'64
Regiment of
Reg't of
Discharged
18

Enlisted
No. Co. Ohio Cavalry

enlistment; last served in Company

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ . DO CERTIFY, that I am the _____ of _____ said _____ is _____ years of age; and that the hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the period of _____ YEAR

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____ 186

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NARA 1865

Entitled to Bounty

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Indiana TOWN OF Indianapolis

I, Joseph Brockman, born in Burlington, Co in the State of Penn, aged 18 Yrs years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 11 day of March, 1865, to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of Dil YEAR unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be established by law for volunteers. And I, Joseph Brockman do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Indianapolis
this 11 day of March, 1865
BEFORE I. D. Braden Ind., } his Joseph X Brockman mark
2d Lieut Bri Maj 6th Dist Ind

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E. F. Chittenden
Asst Surg 6th Dist Ind

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ... and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment previously to his enlistment he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

I. D. Braden
Bri Maj 6th Dist Ind

..... Regiment of ..... Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Certificate for the Signature of the Mustering Officer, Commissary, or Assistant Commissary of Musters, as the case may be.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for Dil year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Co. ....., Regiment of Indiana Volunteers, on the 11 day of March, 1865, at Indianapolis, in the Town of Indianapolis, in the County of Marion, State of Indiana, by

L. D. Braden
Capt 6th Dist Ind Vols
Mustg Officer

Bounty paid at time of Muster-in: .....

U. S. Bounty, $ .....

Local Bounty, $ .....

Total, $ .....

Joseph Brockman
Private
Co. ..... Regiment Indiana Volunteers.

NARA1866

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph Brockman, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of One YEAR **Do Declare**, That I am 18 years and 8 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability, or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ____ year

GIVEN at Indianapolis Ind

the 11 day of March 1865

Witness: E. Bruick

Joseph Q. Brockman
his
Mark

No. ____

Joseph Brockman
Volunteered at Indianapolis
March 11 1865
By Capt Wm Barker
Bn Mus 6th Ind
Regiment of

____ enlistment: last served in Company

Reg't of

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____, Do CERTIFY, that I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the period of ____ YEAR

GIVEN at ____

the ____ day of ____ 186

Witness:

____

____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

NARA1867

Entitled to Bounty

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Indiana TOWN OF Indianapolis

I, Joseph Bruckman, born in Montgomery Co., in the State of Penn, aged 18 8/12 years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 11th day of March, 186 2, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of Three YEAR unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Joseph Bruckman do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Indianapolis this 11. day of April, 186 2, BEFORE D. D. Brackin 2nd Lieut Ind., } his Joseph X Bruckman mark

Bo Mus 6th Dist

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm F. Auttenreith
Asst Surg 6th Dist Ind

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has black eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

D. D. Brackin
Bo Mus 6th Dist Ind

Regiment of Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the Recruiting Officer's Return, and that the Volunteer has been regularly enlisted, and has received the bounty paid him, as stated in the Return.

D. D. Brackin
Bo Mus 6th Dist Ind

Certificate for the Signature of the Mustering Officer, Commissary, or Assistant Commissary of Musters, as the case may be.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for the war, from date of enlistment, in Co. [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, on the 11 day of April, 1862, at Indianapolis, and credited to [illegible] Ward, (or Sub-district,) in the Town of Indianapolis, in the County of Marion, and Congressional District, in the State of Indiana.

Bounty paid at time of Muster-in: $ [illegible]

Local Bounty, $ [illegible]

U. S. Bounty, $ [illegible]

D. D. Brackin
Bo Mus 6th Dist Ind

NARA1866

186 or H.

Brogden William

Co A, 8 U.S.Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Braydon	28	William H.
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1069

187

Bronk Ezra

Co H, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 see Brooks Ezra	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1A7A

Brookson Joseph 188

Co L, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5~5~9 3 6 5~3	26	
2	5~5~9 3 7 3 5~	27	
3	5~5~9 3 8 7 2	28	
4	5~5~9 3 9 6 3	29	
5	5~5~9 4 0 3 1	30	
6	5~5~9 4 1 0 0	31	
7	5~5~9 4 1 6 4	32	
8	5~5~9 4 2 4 4	33	
9	5~5~9 4 3 5~3	34	
10	5~5~9 4 4 5~6	35	
11	5~5~9 4 5~5~9	36	
12	5~5~9 4 6 6 3,	37	
13	9 0 6 8 1 5~9	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: EB 12/98 - B141 - Vol 8 - OT-1870

See also

NARA1071

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Brinson

....., Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Blk.

Eyes; Blk. hair Blk.

Where born New Jersey

Occupation Laborer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 1/63

Where Easton Pa.

By whom Capt Yohe; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Drafted Deserted from Camp Mc Penn Jan 10" 1864. Returned to the Regt May 12. 1865.

D Sutton

(338g) *Copyist.*

NARA1872

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Bronson

Priv., Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 26, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct. 1, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 1, 1863.

Where Easton, Pa.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Drafted

Book mark:

S. Humphries

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA1073

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Brinson

Priv., Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Organization to Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Drafted.

Book mark:

Humphries

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1074

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Brinson

Pvt., Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Drafted.
Deserted Jan. 10, 1864.

Roll May & June 64 next
on which name appears

Book mark:

Humphreys
Copyist.

(358)

NARA1075

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Brinson

Priv., Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Drafted.

Stop for his apprehension as deserter, $30.00 Deserted Jan. 10, 1864; apprehended, now absent in arrest.

Book mark:

Humphries

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1076

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Brinson

Pvt, Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent in arrest

Stoppage from June Roll $30.00

Book mark:

Galligan

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1077

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Brinson

Pvt, Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserter. Apprehendd. Absent in arrest. Stop for his apprehension $30.00

Book mark:

Galligan

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1878

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Brinson

Pvt, Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent in arrest.
Stoppage from Aug. Rolls $30.00

Book mark:

Galligan

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1079

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Brinson

Pvt, Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent in arrest

Stoppage from Aug. Roll $30.07

Book mark:

P. Galligan

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1ARA

B | 5 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Bronson

(P.A., Co. I, 5 Reg't U.S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 5

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent in arrest at Camp Wm Penn Pa.

Book mark:

Galligai

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1AR1

B. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Bronson.

Priv, Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: In arrest at Div H. Qrs. awaiting trial for desertion.

Book mark:

Sitter.

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1AR2

B. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Brincon.

Priv., Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent in arrest at Hd. Qrs. 2d Div 25th A.C. Due U. S. C & G. Equipage .04 cts

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark: Died July 26/65 E.B. 12/198

Sitler.

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1883

B. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Brinson.

Pvt., Co. "I", 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville, Tex, Nov. 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Pay due from enrollment., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since $ 33 41/100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Charged on Aug. Roll. 04 & Absent in arrest.

Book mark: 133,308 E.B. V 10 P 73 (over)

Sitter.

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA1AR4

JAN. 21 1891 ★ 594663

V 146 P 244. 72
B 141 Vol 8. C.T. 1870
See List of Dead.
25-3-92nd and Jan 23/67
3489 2d. and. May 17/67
Died July 26/65- E.B.
12/298.

NARA1085

P. Sumner, Corpl.

P., Co. K, 8th Reg't Vet

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l 1	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 24
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA1ARC

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M 1850

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)
8TH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN THIS FILE:

☐ NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

☒ 6 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

NARA1887

Easton Penn
March 30th 1865

Yohe Samuel
Capt and Provost Marshal
11th Dist. Penn,

Prefers charges and Specifications
against Private Joseph Brison of
Co. A. 8th Regt. U.S. Col. Troops,

June 1897. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Acting Assistant Provost Marshal General, Eastern D. of Pa., in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. C.

Cert. P. to G. P.

Hd. Qrs. Pro. Mar. 11th Dist Pa
Easton March 30. 1865

Charge and Specification preferred against Private Joseph Brison of Co. I. 8th Regiment U. S. Col'd Troops

Charge Desertion

Specification. In this, that the said Private Joseph Brison of Co I. 8th Reg't U. S. Colored Troops did without proper authority absent himself from his Company, Regiment and Post during the period of about one year, until apprehended on the 25th day of March 1865 in Orange Co. N. Y. by Co. D Ryder, and by him delivered to Capt. Sam'l Yohe Pro. Marshal. 11th Dist. Pa. at his headquarters.

This at Easton Pa. on the 22nd day of March 1865.

Witness
Co. D Ryder

(signed) Sam Yohe
Capt & Pro Marshal
11th Dist Pa

Capt Sam'l Yohe
Capt & Pro Marshal
11th Dist Pa

Dep. Pro Marshal
Milford Pa

NARA1AA9

Extract from Minutes

"Joseph Brison Colᵈ was arrested as a deserter,
"by H. D. Ryder Dep. Pro. Marshal and ad-
"ed upon examination that he deserted from
"Governor's Island N. Y. about one year
"ago.

Signed: Sam Yohe
Capt & Pro Marshal
11th Dist Pa

Easton Pa
March 22. 1865

A true Copy
Sam Yohe
Capt. & Pro. Marshal
11th Dist Pa.

NARA1A9A

Easton Penn
March 31st 1864

Yohe Samuel
Capt and Provost Marshal
11th Dist. Penn

Prefers charges and specifications
against Private Joseph Brison Co
I. 8th U.S.C. Troops,

June 1897. This paper was formerly filed with the records o the Acting Assistant Provost Marshal (General, Eastern Div. of Pa., in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O.

E

C.A.A. A.G.O. Phila April 3 1864 (Y.C.)

NARA1A91

Hd Qrs Pro. Mar. 11th Dist Pa
Easton March 31. 1865

Charge and Specification preferred against Private Joseph Brison of Co. F. 8th Regt U. S. Col'd Troops

Charge Desertion

Specification. In this that the said Private Joseph Brison of Co. F. 8th Regt U. S. Col'd Troops did without proper authority absent himself from his Company Regiment and Post during the period of about one year until apprehended on the 20th day of March 1865 in Orange Co N. Y. by H. D. Ryder Dep. Pro Marshal and by him delivered to Capt. Samuel Yoke Provost Marshal 11th Dist Pa. at this Headquarters.

This at Easton Pa. on the 22d day of March 1865

A true Copy
Attest
Capt & Pro Marshal
11th Dist Pa

Witness
H. D. Ryder
Dep. Pro. Marshal
Milford Pa

Signed: Sam Yoke
Capt & Pro. Marshal
11th Dist Pa

NARA1892

Extract from Minutes

"Joseph Brison. Col^d was arrested as a
"deserter by H. D. Ryder Dep. Pro. Marshal
"and stated upon examination that he
"deserted from Governors Island N. Y.
"about one year ago."

Easton Pa (Signed) S. Yoke
March 22. 1865 Capt & Pro Marshal
11th Dist Pa

A true Copy
Capt & Pro Marshal
11th Dist Pa

NARA1893

[OFFICE ENDORSEMENT.]

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

April 20, 1871

The Death of Pate Joseph
Privt. Co. I, 8th Reg't U. S. Colored Troops, is reported as follows:

On Company Muster Roll.

For ....., 186 , ..., 186

Company Muster-out Roll.

Absent on arrest, ..., 186

Company Descriptive Book.

....., 186

Company Morning Reports.

....., 186

Soldier's Final Statement.

July 26th, 1865

Soldier's Record of Death and Interment.

....., 186

Soldier's Inventory of Effects.

....., 186

Soldier's Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

....., 186

Soldier's Individual Muster-out Roll.

....., 186

Regimental Return.

For July, 1865, Absent sick, 186

Regimental Quarterly Returns.

....., 186

Regimental Descriptive Book.

....., 186

5th Military (District) By Surgeon General. July 26th, 1865

July 26th, 1865, is held to be the correct date, and the Company Muster Roll will be amended accordingly.

Thomas M Vincent

Assistant Adjutant General.

Absent on arrear. Mustered out Aug 5, 1865 to date Expiration of Term of Service

Pte Co I 8th U.S.C.T. Aug 6 1865.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. 2

Joseph Pate.

Pvt of Company I

8th Regiment of U.S.C.T.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died July 26, 1865

Muster out Aug 5th 1865

NARA1A94

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Joseph Benezig

Rank: Private Company: I Regiment: 8th

Arm: U.S. Colored Troops State:

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

Pneumonia

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Jas. M. Moore

Capt.

DATE OF ~~DISCHARGE,~~ DEATH, ~~&c.~~

July 26, 1865

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Brazos Santiago Texas.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Roll of Honor Pg 30

Texas

REMARKS.

James McDonald

Clerk.

(170)

NARA1095

C B 169-1-V 2

Head Quarters Sub Dist Rio Grde
Office Chf Med. Officer
Brownsville, Texas
March 16th 1867

Respectfully referred to the
Surgeon in charge Post Hosp
Ringgold Barracks, Texas.

These
papers to be returned
with report.

E. Cowles
Capt & Asst Surg U.S.A
Chief Med. Officer

Head Quarters Sub Dist Rio Grde
Office Chief Med. Officer
Brownsville, Texas, Ap. 13th 67.

Respectfully referred to the
Surgeon in charge Post Hosp
Brazos Santiago, Texas, for
report.

These papers to be
returned to this Office

E. Cowles
Capt & Asst Surg U.S.A.
Chief Med Officer

Headquarters Fifth Military District,
MEDICAL DIRECTOR'S OFFICE,
New Orleans, La., July 27th, 1867.

RESPECTFULLY returned to the
Adjutant General U.S.A.
Washington D.C. The
desired papers or record of
death in this case cannot be
furnished or procured by
this Office. Private Joseph
Bruisin, Co. D 2d" USCC
died in Post Hospital,
Brazos Santiago Tex July 26th
1865, of Pneumonia.

C B 407

Joseph Paulding
Bvt. Brig. Gen. and Surg. U. S. A., Medical Director.

Ringgold Barracks Texas April 22d 67

Respectfully returned with a statement that
Priv. Joseph Benizia Co. D USCC is not re-
ported on muster rolls of this post

R. O'Reilly

ADJUTANT GENERALS
AUG
2
1867
OFFICE

NARA1896

WAR DEPARTMENT,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

WASHINGTON, Aug. 16", 186[illegible].

SIR:

Final Statements in the cases of deceased soldiers are required to be sent to the Adjutant General's Office in duplicate, with one copy of the Inventory of Effects. The Descriptive List should also be sent to this Office in cases where the soldier was absent from his Company at the time of his death. Where there were no effects, it should be so stated on a blank Inventory, properly signed.

Certificates of Disability should be sent in duplicate. Special care should be taken that the date of discharge and signature of the discharging officer should be affixed.

No. ~~of the~~ Final Statement & Inventory, has been received in the case of Pvt. Joseph Benezin, of Co. I, 8th Regiment of U.S.C.T. Volunteers, whose papers were forwarded to this Office. You will please forward the missing papers without delay.

I have the honor to be, sir,

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Reported died July 26. 1865. Texas.

E. D. Townsend

Assistant Adjutant General.

(110)

~~COMMANDING OFFICER~~

Medical Director. Dept. Gulf.

Name not borne on Muster-out roll Co. "I" 8th U.S.C.T.

If final papers cannot be furnished please give date, place and cause of death, if possible.

J.B.

NARA1097

MODEL FOR SET OF PAPERS FOR A DECEASED SOLDIER.

FORM 1.—FINAL STATEMENT.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that *John Smith*, a Private of Captain J. Brown's Company, (A,) of the 1st Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, of the State of Pennsylvania, born in Pittsburg, State of Pennsylvania, aged 21 years, 5 feet 10 inches high, light complexion, blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the Company on its original organization at Pittsburg, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Pittsburg, on the 1st day of July, 1861, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by —— ——, at ——, on the —— day of ——, 186—, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the —— Enrollment District of the State of ——, at ——, on the —— day of ——, 186—,) to serve in the Regiment for the term of Three Years, and having served *honestly* and *faithfully* with his Company in the field to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of death. Died in Regimental Hospital, Fort Brown, Texas, December 31, 1863, of typhoid fever.

The said John Smith was last paid by Paymaster Major Morse, to include the 31st day of October, 1863, and has pay due him from that time to the present date. He is entitled to pay and subsistence for *traveling* to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States *clothing* amounting to $20\frac{00}{100}$ dollars, since the 31st day of December, 1862, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States $25\frac{00}{100}$ dollars advanced *bounty*.

There is to be stopped from him on account of the State of ——, or other authorities, for *clothing*, &c., received on entering service, nothing, $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: nothing, $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars. He has been furnished with no *transportation* in kind from the place of his discharge to ——; and he has not been *subsisted* for *traveling* to his place of enrollment up to the ——, 186—.

He is indebted to —— ——, Sutler, ——$\frac{00}{100}$ dollars.

He is indebted to —— ——, Laundress, ——$\frac{00}{100}$ dollars.

GIVEN, IN DUPLICATE, at Fort Brown, Texas, this 31st day of December, 1863.

JAMES BROWN,
Captain Co. A, 1st Penn. Vols.,
Commanding Company.

FORM 2.

INVENTORY of the effects of John Smith, late a Private of Captain J. Brown's Company, (A,) of the 1st Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Private at Pittsburg, in the State of Pennsylvania, on the 1st day of July, 1861, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Private on the 1st day of July, 1861, at Pittsburg, in Company A, 1st Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, to serve three years or during the war. He was born in Pittsburg, in the State of Pennsylvania; he was 21 years of age, 5 feet 10 inches high, light complexion, blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer. He died in Regimental Hospital, at Fort Brown, Texas, on the 31st day of December, 1863, of typhoid fever.

INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.		No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks		
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers				
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers		Watch, silver		1
Great coats	1	Flannel shirts	1	MONEY.	Specie	$2 00
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts				
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			Notes	$50 00
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes				
Blouses		Pairs socks				
Stable frocks		Blankets				
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks				

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private John Smith, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of Captain J. Brown, at Fort Brown, Texas, to be disposed of by a Council of Administration, except the money, which has been turned over to Major Wm. C. Morse, Paymaster, U. S. Army, whose receipt is hereto annexed.*

STATION: Fort Brown, Texas.
DATE: December 31, 1863.
(Duplicates.)

JAMES BROWN,
Captain Co. A, 1st Penn. Vols.,
Commanding the Company.

*NOTE.—If the effects have been turned over to relatives of deceased, so state on certificate, instead of "in the hands of Captain," &c., and give the names of the persons, and their relation to the deceased person.

FORM 3.—HEIR'S RECEIPT FOR EFFECTS.

RECEIVED of Captain John Brown, Company A, 1st Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, the following effects of Private John Smith, late of Company A, 1st Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, now deceased, which I claim as his wife:

1 great coat, 1 flannel shirt, 1 silver watch, fifty dollars in notes, and two dollars in specie.

MARY SMITH.

FORM 4.—PAYMASTER'S RECEIPT FOR MONEY.

RECEIVED, this 31st day of December, 1863, at Fort Brown, Texas, of Captain James Brown, of Company A, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers, fifty dollars in Treasury notes and two dollars in specie, the property of the late Private John Smith, of Company A, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers, who died at Fort Brown, Texas, on the 31st day of December, 1863.

WM. C. MORSE, *Paymaster, U. S. A.*

FORM 5.—PROCEEDINGS OF A COUNCIL OF ADMINISTRATION,

Convened at Fort Brown, Texas, pursuant to Orders, No. 1, dated Post Headquarters, Fort Brown, Texas, January 2, 1864—consisting of Captain James Keith, Company C, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers; Captain John Brown, Company D, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers; and Lieutenant William Roe, Company E, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers—for the purpose of disposing of the effects of the late John Smith, of Company A, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers:

The Council found that the effects consisted of the following articles. They were ordered to be sold at auction, which was accordingly done, and the amount set opposite the articles respectively obtained, for which the receipt of the Paymaster is annexed:

AT AUCTION.

1 shirt brought	$1 00
1 great coat "	2 50
1 silver watch "	25 00
	$28 50

JAMES KEITH,
Capt. Co. C, 1st Penn. Vols., President.
WILLIAM ROE,
Lieut. Co. E, 1st Penn. Vols., Recorder.

APPROVED:
JOHN SANDERS,
Colonel 1st Penn. Vols.,
Commanding Post.

FORM 6.—PAYMASTER'S RECEIPT.

RECEIVED from Captain John Brown, Company A, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers, at Fort Brown, Texas, January 10, 1864, twenty-eight dollars and fifty cents, the result of the sale of the effects of the late Private John Smith, of Company A, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers.

WM. C. MORSE, *Paymaster U. S. Army.*

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

DIRECTIONS.

NOTE 1.—One copy of the inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. Both inventory and final statements should be forwarded, as a general rule, through Regimental Headquarters. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish, direct to the Adjutant General, the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed "Inventory of the effects of —— ——, late of company (—,) —— regiment of ——, who died at —— the —— day of ——, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported on the blank for inventory.

NOTE 2.—Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased. This should be done according to Forms 5 and 6, and one copy of each sent to the Adjutant General. No copy of the order convening the board is required, the approval of the commanding officer being sufficient.

NOTE 3.—In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, (Form 5,) accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt of the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed "Report of the proceeds of the effects of —— ——, late of company (—,) —— regiment of ——, who died at —— the —— day of ——, 186—."

NOTE 4.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 5.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General, and one retained by the officer.

NOTE 6.—Where a soldier dies in hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 7.—Form 1 will be forwarded in duplicate to the Adjutant General, through Regimental Headquarters, as soon as possible after the death of the soldier, accompanied by one copy of Forms 2 and 3, or 4, as the case may require. A duplicate of the inventory (Form 2) should be retained until the articles are finally disposed of.

NOTE 8.—The papers for each man should be made SEPARATELY *for each man*, and, when possible, fastened together. This is especially necessary, and must be done in all cases. The papers cannot be properly disposed of at the Adjutant General's Office unless this is done, and must be returned for correction.

NOTE 9.—Where there are no line officers, as for instance, a general hospital without a line officer to command the guard, the Council of Administration may be made up from other commissioned officers, in the same way as prescribed for line officers.

NOTE 10.—Where a soldier dies away from his company or regiment, and the officer having charge of him cannot furnish Final Statements by reason of not being able to obtain a Descriptive List, he should notify the regimental or company commander, (giving him full particulars as to history and description of the man, as far as possible,) whose duty it will then be, in such case, to furnish the necessary papers from the best data he can obtain.

NARA1898

Office A. Q. M
In charge Cemeterial Operations
5th Military Dist
New Orleans July 26 1867.

Respectfully returned to Bvt
Brig Genl T. A. McParlin
Med Director 5th Military
District - Records on file at
this Office show that one
Joseph Bennzin, Priv Co D
9th U.S.C.T. died at Brazos
Santiago July 26 1865.

Chas Garrard
Capt & A.Q.M
U.S. Vols.

AUG 2 1867 OFFICE. STATES

NARA1899

E&M 219-1-911-69

Headquarters, Sub-District of the Rio Grande,

Office of Chief Medical Officer,

Brownsville, Texas, June 26th **1867.**

Respectfully returned to the Chief Med. Officer, Dist of Texas, with reference to previous endorsements.

F. Harlis

Captain and Assistant Surgeon U. S. A.,
Chief Medical Officer.

Jurisdiction 1-47

Headquarters, District of Texas.

OFFICE CHIEF MEDICAL OFFICER,

Galveston, Texas, July 5th, *1867.*

Respectfully returned to Bvt Maj. Genl. Commanding Fifth Military District with reference to foregoing endorsements.

Chas. Bryden

F. C. S.

Bvt ~~Maj. & Asst~~ Surgeon U. S. A.,
Chief Medical ~~In charge of~~ officer

NARA11AA

Post Hospital
Brazos Santiago Texas
June 24th 1867.

Respectfully returned to Captain & Eowles, with the information that the Final Statements & Muster Rolls of Private Joseph Freeman Co. I 8th U.S.C. cannot be furnished.

J. L. L. Bauer
1st Asst Surg. U.S.A.

NARA 11 A1

Post Hospital
Brazos Santiago Texas
April 25th 1867

Respectfully returned to E Cowles C.M.O. D Rio Grande with the information that Priv. Joseph Brensin was admitted to this Hospl. July 12th 1865 died July 26th 1865 of Pneumonia

J.S. Arthur
A.A. Surgeon U.S.A
in charge

NARA 11 82

NARA1103

Joseph Brinson
Private
Co. I 8 U.S.C.I.
Mr Ellerbrook

NARA 1184

Mr Ellenbrook

Adjutant General's Office,

COLORED TROOPS BRANCH.

April 7th, 1877

Vol. C. T., 187

Wanted in the case of Joseph Prinson Pate, Co. I,
8th " Reg't U.S.C. Troops - Copy of trial -
Deserted the 10th Jany 1864 (Camp Penn) M.R. Jany + Feby "64.
"Absent. Stoppages for his apprehension $20.00xx now absent
in arrest" M.R. May + June "64. Absent - In arrest - M.Rs
from June 30/64 to Aug 31/65. Absent In arrest - M.O. Roll
of Co, dated Brownsville Texas. Nov 10" 1865.

Respectfully,

W. A. Woodward
Chief Clerk.

In H. Paden

Adjutant General's Office,

Dir., Records & Discontinued Cases.

April 11, 1877

MS Mo

Vol. C. T., 187

Reply in case of Jos. Prinson Pvt, Co. I,
8 Reg't U.S.C.T.
Co. Descript. book: Deserted at Camp Wm Penn. Jany. 10 64.
Returned to Regt. May 12th 1865. —
Co. Morning Rep. book June 22 64: Notice rec'd of apprehension. —
Registers of Prisoners G.O. Camp Wm Penn. 1864 are not on file.
Records of 2d Div. 25 A.C. do not furnish any evidence of trial
O.F.

NARA 1105

189

Brookfield, Alexander

Co E, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	√√ 8 9 0 √2	26	
2	√√ 8 3 1 3 0	27	
3	√√ 8 9 1 3 4	28	
4	√√ 8 9 2 1 6	29	
5	√√ 8 9 2 9 3	30	
6	√√ 8 9 3 6 √	31	
7	√√ 8 3 9 6 6	32	
8	√√ 8 9 4 3 6	33	
9	√√ 8 9 √ 0 8	34	
10	√√ 8 9 6 4 3	35	
11	√√ 9 0 1 √ 7	36	
12	9 0 6 7 6 5 0	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		48	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 9 7 9. C. T. 78

See also

NARA1106

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Alexander Brookfield

....., Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Blk.

Eyes; Blk hair Blk.

Where born Sussex Co., Del.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 15/63

Where Smyrna Del.

By whom Capt. Wilson Pm, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Substitute

Died at Gen. Hosp.

Oct. 2/64

Jno. McMurphy

Copyist.

(338g)

NARA1107

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Alexander Brookfield

Pvt, Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Phila Pa Oct 7, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct 7, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 15, 1863.

Where Smyrna Del

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Substitute Mustered by Capt Wilmer J M. Oct 15/63

Book mark:

Brader

Copyist.

(356)

NARA11AA

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Alexander Brookfield

Appears with rank of priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

Smyrna, Del, Oct 19, 1863.

Where born Sussex Co, Delaware

Age 20 years; occupation laborer

~~Enlisted~~

~~Drafted~~ and mustered in:

When Oct 15, 1863.

Where Smyrna, Del, Enrollment Dist.

Period 3 years.

Eyes black; hair black

Complexion black; height 5 ft. 8 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned E.

Remarks: Invalid Corps U.S.A. Substitute

Book mark:

A W Allen

(340) Copyist

NARA1109

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Alex Brookfield

Pvt., Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C Biddle

Copyist.

(358)

NARA111A

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Alex Brookfield

Pvt, Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Bradley

Copyist.

(358)

NARA1111

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Alexander Brookfield
Pri, Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar+Apr, 186 ½

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chadee

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1112

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Alexander Brookfield

Pri, Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 186 X

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Detached as pioneer by Genl Order dated Jacksonville Fla

---

Book mark: ----

Brooks

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1113

B | 8 **U.S.C.T.**

Alexander Brookfield

Pvt., Co. ..., 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1864.

Station Jacksonville Fla.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: "E" 8th U. S. C. T.

Book mark:

Murphy

(344) Copyist.

NARA1114

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Alexander Brookfield

Pvt., Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Joins on or before Oct 19.61

Copyist.

NARA1115

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Alexander Brookfield

Pvt, Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospital since Aug 28. 64

Book mark:

Stynes
Copyist.

NARA1116

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Alex Brookfield

Pvt, Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died of Chronic Diarrhoea at Hampton Hospl. Oct. 25. 64 Chd as per Any Roll $12.27 Final platements forwarded

Book mark: Rec'd Oct. 2/64 E.B. 12 520.

Hayes.

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1117

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Alexander Brookfield

Pvt., Co. E, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville Tex., Nov. 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Died of Disease in U.S. Gen. Hosp. Ft Monroe Va. Oct. 2. 1864. Inventory and Final statements sent at once

Book mark: 979 Ld D 78 F S

Prewitt

Copyist.

(361)

NARA1118

Brookfield, Alexander

P, Co. E, 8 Reg't USCT

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements /
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA1119

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186–." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186–."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Private Alexander Brookfield

Late of Company E

8 Reg't of U. S. C. C.

~~Volunteers~~, who died at U. S. G. H. Fort Monroe Va

on the 9th day of October 1864.

Duplic copy with Certificate
Forw'd to A. G. O. Nash D.C.
Nov 26th 1864.

NARA112A

Inventory of the effects of Alexander Brookfield late a Private of Captain ____ Company E of the 8 Regiment of U.S.C.T. ~~Volunteers~~, who was enrolled as a ____ at ____ in the State of ____ on the ____ day of ____ 186 , and mustered into the service of the United States as a ____ on the ____ day of ____ 186 , at ____ in Company ____, ____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, to serve ____ years or during the war; he was born in ____ in the State of ____; he was ____ years of age, ____ feet ____ inches high, ____ complexion, ____ eyes, ____ hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a ____; he died in U.S. Genl. Hospital, at Fort Monroe Va, on the 3rd day of October 1864, by reason of Chronic Diarrhoea.

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers	1	Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes	1		
Blouses	1	Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

Money.		
	Specie	$ ——
	Notes	$ ——

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Alexander Brookfield, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of E.M. Hellam Asst Surgeon U.S.A. at U.S. Genl. Hospital Fort Monroe Va to be disposed of by a Council of Administration. or turned over to legal Representatives of Deceased.

E.M. Hellam

Asst Surgeon U.S.A.

Commanding the ~~Company~~ Hospital

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: U.S.G.H. Fortmonroe Va

DATE: October 3rd 1864

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

NARA1121

G. C. Lee Lieut 2d

Co E 20.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Alexander Brookfield

8th Reg't of U S Troops

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Oct 2nd 64

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on [illegible] statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

Cert of Disch & Cert of Phys

[OFFICE ENDORSEMENT.]

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

March 29, 1871

The Death of Alexander Brookfield Co. E, 8th Reg't U. S. Colored Troops, is reported as follows:

On Company Muster Roll.

For Nov & Dec, 1864, Oct 25th, 1864

Company Muster-out Roll.

Oct 2nd, 1864

Company Descriptive Book.

....., 186

Company Morning Reports.

....., 186

Soldier's Final Statement.

Oct 2nd, 1864

Soldier's Record of Death and Interment.

....., 186

Soldier's Inventory of Effects.

....., 186

Soldier's Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

....., 186

Soldier's Individual Muster-out Roll.

....., 186

Regimental Return.

For November, 1864, Oct 12th, 1864

Regimental Quarterly Returns.

....., 186

Regimental Descriptive Book.

....., 186

By Surgeon General.

(7798.78) Oct 2

Oct 2, 1864, is held to be the correct date, and the Company Muster Roll will be amended accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant General.

Cert of Disch & Cert of Phys

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Dec 19 1870

Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

NARA1122

I certify, on honor, that Alexander Brookfield a Private of
Captain O J Pride Company (E) of the 7th Regiment of U S C S
~~VOLUNTEERS, of the State of~~ _____, born in Sussex Co, State
of Delaware, aged 20 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; Black complexion,
Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Laborer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Camp Wm Penn Pa, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Smyrna Del, on the Fifteenth day
of October, 186 3, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt Wilmer
P M, at Smyrna Del, on the Fifteenth day of Oct 63,
186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of 3 Yrs: and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in Dept Va & N C to Aug 28/64 when he was
~~the present date~~, is now
entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Black caused by chronic
Diarhoea

Transferred to Hosp

The said Alexander Brookfield was last paid by Paymaster
Maj Bucker to include the 30th day of April, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to Two Dolls 00/100 dollars, since the 18th day of March,
186 4 when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ 00/100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ 00/100 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ 00/100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to E A Rodgers, SUTLER, $4 00/100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ 00/100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Chapins Farm Va, this 11th day
of Dcmber, 1864.

Wm B Isaac
1st Lieut 7th U S C T
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

NARA 1123

190

Brooks Ezra

Co H, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	√√ 9 2 4 9 1	26	
2	√√ 9 2 5 7 5	27	
3	√√ 9 2 6 5 6	28	
4	√√ 9 2 7 3 4	29	
5	√√ 9 2 7 9 4	30	
6	√√ 9 2 8 6 6	31	
7	√√ 9 2 9 3 6	32	
8	√√ 9 3 0 0 2	33	
9	√√ 9 3 0 8 7	34	
10	√√ 9 3 1 9 2	35	
11	√√ 9 3 2 9 2	36	
12	√√ 9 3 4 0 7	37	
13	√√ 9 3 5 7 0	38	
14	9 0 6 8 0 1 7	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1124

S. 1399089 P.O. Minden
D. 3091437. And 1078

E. A. Wyche
X

NARA1125

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Ezra Bowen

....., Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years height 5 feet 9 1/8 inches.

Complexion Bch

Eyes; Bch hair Bch

Where born Bedford Co New York

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 6. 1863.

Where Kinzston New York

By whom ....; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: 13 Dist In action at Olustee Fla. Feb 20/64. Deep Bottom Va Aug 16.17.18/64. Darbytown Road Oct 13/65 Appomattox C.H. Apl 7/65

(338g) Copyist.

NARA1126

B. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Ezra Brooks

Pvt., Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philadelphia Pa, Oct 29, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct 6, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When October 6, 1863.

Where Kingston N. Y

Period 3 years.

Remarks: *Dftd. N. York 13 Dis.
Mustered by Capt.
Fiervi P. M. Oct. 6, 1863.

*Added June 2/93 by Sanford

Book mark:

J. M. Hance

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA1127

18	8	U.S.C.T.

Ezra Pronk.

Pvt., Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 29 to Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Kauer

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1128

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Ezra Frank

Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan't Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) J. M. Hance *Copyist*

NARA1129

G | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Ezra Bronk

Pvt, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) J M Hance *Copyist*

NARA1130

B. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Ezra Brook

Pvt, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On daily duty as Company Cook

Book mark:

J. McHance

Copyist

NARA1131

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Ezra Bronk.

Pvt....., Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for.....

.....

Remarks: Free on or before
April 19/61, Stopped on
roll of June 30/64 $7.87

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Exline.

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1132

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Ezra Brook.

Pvt., Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Exline.

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1133

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Ezra Brook.

Pvt., Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Due U. S. Camp & Garrison Equipage 16 cts.

Book mark: ----

Ezra Brook.

Copyist

NARA1134

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Ezra Brook.

Pvt., Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

Entered.

Copyist

(358)

NARA1135

L | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Ezra Brook.

Pvt., Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. and Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due U. S. C. & G.

Equipage $1.60

Book mark:

Eline.

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 1136

B. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Ezra Brouk

Pr. ....., Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Stop as pr

Apl. Roll & L. 60

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

P M Elsworth

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1137

B. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Ezra Brouk

B., Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop as for Apl. rec'd & l. leo on daily duty as B Cook

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT

Book mark:

P M Ewell

Copyist

(858)

NARA1138

D. | 8 U.S.C.T.

Ezra. Brooks.

Pr., Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville Tex Nov 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov 10, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 6, 1865; drawn since $16 13/100

Due soldier $ 00/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ 00/100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Charge as Pvt
Will Aug 21/65 $ 15.38
Free on or before
April 9/61

Book mark:

D M Boswell
Copyist

(861)

OCT 10

NARA 1139

191

Brooks William

Co 78, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 5 8 5 6 0 6	26	
2	5 5 8 2 9 7 8	27	
3	5 5 8 5 6 8 9	28	
4	5 5 8 5 7 6 7	29	
5	5 5 8 5 8 4 4	30	
6	5 5 8 5 9 1 2	31	
7	5 5 8 5 9 8 3	32	
8	5 5 8 6 0 5 2	33	
9	5 5 8 6 1 1 9	34	
10	5 5 8 6 2 1 4	35	
11	5 5 8 6 3 1 5	36	
12	5 5 8 6 4 1 5	37	
13	5 5 8 6 5 1 8	38	
14	5 5 8 6 6 1 5	39	
15	9 0 6 7 2 8 1	40	
16	L-70 RCJ-1866	41	
17	R+P. 646948	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: L 70 Vol 3 R.C.J. 66
R+P. 646948.

See also

NARA114A

R & P 646948

S. 2046711 P. 9 mm

0, 2205-286 P.O. A/F

& 2388145 and W/O

M.A. 928316

G. A. Wright x=

NARA1141

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William Brooks

....., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes; Blk hair Blk

Where born Williamsport Penna

Occupation Barber

ENLISTMENT.

When July 16, 63

Where Balt My

By whom ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Substitute; Engaged at Chester Darbytown road and Kl Operation before Richmond and Petersburg Va.

H. E. Mateman Copyist.

(338a)

NARA1142

B | 8 | U.S.C.T

William Brooks

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf Roll dated
Hd Qrs Depot Dfts Onon.
Elmira, N Y, Sept 17 186 3

Where born Williamsport, Penna

Age 19 years; occupation Laborer

~~Enlisted~~
~~Drafted~~ and mustered in:

When July 16, 186 3.

Where Bath 27 Enrollmt Dist N Y

Period 3 years.

Eyes dark; hair black

Complexion black; height 5 ft. 11 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $25 ~~00~~

Bounty due $75 ~~00~~

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Sub.

Book mark:

A W Allen

(340) Copyist.

NARA1143

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William Brooks

Pvt, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philadelphia Pa., Sept 25, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 16, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 16, 1863.

Where Elmira N. Y.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark: Pa 646948

Perry

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA1144

B. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William Brooks

Priv, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Dec. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due U. S. for Equi-
page 61 cts.

Book mark:

Perry

(358) Copyist.

NARA 1145

13. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William Brooks

Priv., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Perry

Copyist.

(358)

NARA1146

93 | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William Brooks.

Pvt., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cerry

Copyist.

NARA1147

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William Brooks

Corp., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent in Arrest.

Book mark:

Perry

(358) Copyist.

NARA1148

B 8 U.S.C.T.

William Brooks

Pvt., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: June M.R. dated 28, 31

Book mark:

J. A. Schmidt

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1149

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William Brooks

Pvt., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks Absent wounded

on Picket, in Hospt'l.

Died on or before Apl. 19. 61.

Book mark:

J. A. Adjutant

(358) Copyist.

NARA 115A

B 8 U.S.C.T.

William Brooks

Pvt., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free April 19. 61.
Absent wounded on
picket at Chapins Farm, Va.

Book mark:

J. D. Stewart
Copyist.

NARA 1151

B 8 U.S.C.T.

William Brooks

Pvt., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Since April 19. 61.
Absent wounded at
Chapins Farm Va.

Book mark:

J. J. Dennett

(358) Copyist.

NARA 1152

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William Brooks

Pat, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Genl. Hospl.

Book mark:

J. A. Stewart

(358) Copyist.

NARA 1153

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William Brooks

Pvt, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Genl Hospl

Book mark:

Patterson

(358) Copyist.

NARA 1154

C | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Wm Brooks

Pvt, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Genl Hosp., since Sept 10/64.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Patterson

(358) Copyist.

NARA 1155

B 8 U.S.C.T.

William Brooks

Pvt , Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville Texas, Nov 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Mch 31, 1865; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $ 100 00

Remarks: Free on or before Apr 19/61. Genl Hosp. Fort Monroe, Va., since Sept 29/64. Wounded Chapins Farm, Va., Sept 29/64. No Discharge furnished. P'd by Maj. Pulsifer for May & June 1865.

Book mark: Discharged: Muster out on file. L. 70. Vol. 3. R.C.T./66.

Patterson

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 1156

B | 8 | Ufcs

William Brooks

....., Co. B, 8 Reg't Ufc Troops

NOTATION.

Book mark: L. No. 2 C. T. 1866.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 12th, 1866.

Call from .....

.....

returned with report.

The above book mark was noted on rolls in order to preserve results of search in this case.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

A. M. Muzzy.

(475) *Copyist.*

NARA 1157

B | 8 U.S.C.T.

"William Brooks

Pvt., Co. B, 8 Reg't U.S.C.Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: RP 646948

The Military Secretary's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, "Nov. 3, 1904.

It has this day, (Nov. 3, 1904,)

been determined by this Department from the records and files in formation furnished by the Auditor for the War Department, that the above named soldier was discharged the service November 10, 1865, by reason of the muster out of his company on that date.

W. W. Gibson

Copyist.

(440)

NARA 1158

Brooks, William

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't. Inf.

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA1159

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, William Scott, desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States,** for THREE YEARS, ***Do declare,*** That I am Nineteen years and ~~~~ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Elmira N.Y.

the 8th day of Sept. 1863

WITNESS:

R. Henderson William Scott

No. 1051

Enlisted at Elmira N.Y.

On the 8th day of Sept. 1863.

As Substitute for

Samuel Avery

By

Wm. Scott

Board of Enrollment,

6th Dist. of Chemung

Aug. 1865. This paper was formerly filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

S. Francis, Provost Marshal 6th Dist. N.Y. I hereby give my consent that he may enlist as a substitute in the army of the United States for the term of three years,

Elmira Sept. 8, 1863 Francis J Bailey

NARA 1160

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF New York

TOWN OF Elmira

I, William Brooks, born in the State of Pennsylvania, aged Thirteen years, and by occupation a Barber Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Daniel Lacey, Esq., of Dix Township Steuben County N.Y.

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Sixth day of Sept, 186 3; and having thus agreed with said Daniel Lacey, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Sixth day of Sept, 186 3, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Elmira N.Y.
this Sixth day of Sept, 186 3.
BEFORE J. H. Hotchkiss
Justice of the Peace

William Brooks

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Lacey Drafted, drafted in Dix, Steuben Co. N.Y., Sept 16, 186 , we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Dark eyes, Black hair, Black complexion; is 5 feet 11 inches high.

David McFarlane
Provost Marshal.

James. Hotchkiss
Commissioner of Board.

Jethro Bigelow
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 2d *Dist. of* New York.

NARA 1161

Brooks William 192

Co A, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 5 4 4 7 0 2	26	
2	5 5 4 4 4 4 4	27	
3	5 5 4 4 9 8 9	28	
4	9 0 6 7 5 1 6	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: E. B. V12- P179

See also

NARA 1162

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William Brooks

....., Co. ....., 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age ..... years height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes; ..... hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When .....

Where .....

By whom ..... ; term ..... y'rs.

Remarks: Character good -
Assigned to Co. as Private
Discharged by Order of
Secretary of War
2 Brig. 2 Div. 25 A.
C. June 21/65
Discharged per S. O.
No. 44 dated (illegible)

M. M. C. Dempsey

(338g) Copyist.

NARA1163

MAY. 11 9067516 *1891*

Hd. Qrs. 2d Brig. 2 Div.
25 A.C. Aug. 31/65.
In Genl Hosp Fort
Monroe, Va. July 31/64

NARA1164

13 | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William Brooks

Pvt , Co. D. 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Joined as a recruit May 7/65. assigned to Co. without descriptive List per *S.O No. 37 dated Hd. Qrs. 2nd Brig. 2nd Div. 25th A.C. June 21/65.

*As it appears on Roll.

Book mark:

B.J. Nasdon

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1165

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William Brooks

Pvt, Co. D. 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Dropped Aug 3/65 as "Unassigned Recruit" per G.O. No. 44 dated Hd. Qrs. 2nd Brig. 2nd Div. 25th A.C. Aug. 3, 1865.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: Died July 24/65. E.B. V. 12

[Over.]

B G Wasdon

(358)

Copyist.

NARA1166

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William Brooks

Privt., Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville, Texas, Nov 10, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Jan'y 1, 186 5.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Dropped Aug 2/65 as "Unassigned Recruits" fr'm G.O. No. 44 dated Hd. Qrs. 2nd Brig 2nd Div. 25th A.C. Aug 3/65.

Book mark: Died July 24/65. E.B. [Over]

B.G. Wasdon

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA1167

JAN. 21 5588939 1951

V. 12. P. 199.

NARA116A

Brooks, Wm B.

F, Co. D, 8 Regt. U.S.C. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officers) /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA1169

[OFFICE ENDORSEMENT.]

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

January 5", 1877

The ..... of W. William, J. Brooks, Co. "G", 8th Reg't U. S. Colored Troops, is reported as follows:

On Company Muster Roll. Dropped Aug 3 '65

For July & Aug, 1865; Omitted rolls for Sept & Oct, ~~186~~

Company Muster-out Roll.

Dropped Aug 3 '65 "Unassigned recruit" for July & Aug, ~~186~~

Company Descriptive Book.

....., 186

~~Company Morning Reports.~~

Died July 24 1865

at U.S. Hospt Beaufort S.C. July 24 1865

~~Soldier's Final Statement.~~

of "Pneumonia" ....., 186

Soldier's Record of Death and Interment.

....., 186

Soldier's Inventory of Effects.

....., 186

Soldier's Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

....., 186

Soldier's Individual Muster-out Roll.

....., 186

Regimental Return. Dropped Sick at Beaufort

For July, 1865; Discharge Since July 10, 1865, ~~186~~

Regimental Quarterly Returns.

....., 186

Regimental Descriptive Book.

....., 186

By Surgeon General.

(.....) ....., 186

July 24, 1865, is held to be the correct date, and the Company ~~Muster~~ Rolls will be amended accordingly. So as to report fact, date and cause of death.

Thomas M. Vincent

Assistant Adjutant General.

Aug 16 1877.

Noted Keck.

E.B. 1911

2 ps + cir sent for 7th Dr Aug 16

Aug 16 1877

CASUALTY SHEET.

No. Consolidated

W. B. Brooks

Pvt of Company G

8th Regiment of U.S.C.T.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died July 24, 1865

Not on Muster Roll

as William Brooks - Same

on muster Roll.

Lieut Adjt. (C -

NARA1170

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: W. S. Brooks

Rank: Sgt Company: G Regiment: 8"

Arm: U.S. Cavl'y State:

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.),

Pneumonia

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Jas. W. Moore

A.A.M.

DATE OF ~~DISCHARGE~~, DEATH, &C.

July 24. 1865

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &C.

Brazos Santiago Texas

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Roll of Honor Pg 24

Texas

REMARKS.

James C. Scatmt

Clerk.

(170)

NARA1171



Hd Quarters Sub Dist Rio Grde
Office Chief Med. Officer
Brownsville, Texas, June 15th 67

Ens Ms 213 - 1 - 6, - 67

Respectfully returned to the
Chief Med Officer Dist of Texas
with reference to previous en =
dorsement.

C. Powell
Capt & Asst. Surg. U.S.A.
Chief Med. Officer.

E. M. L. 18 M. 613. P. 237 -

Headquarters, District of Texas.

OFFICE CHIEF MEDICAL OFFICER,

Galveston, Texas, June 5th, *1867.*

Respectfully returned to Medical
Director 5th Mil Dist
with reference to foregoing
indorsements —

Benj Baylor.
Lt Col
Bvt Maj. & ~~Ass't~~ Surgeon U. S. A.,
Chief Med ~~In charge of~~ officer

NARA1172

Post Hospital
Brazos Santiago Texas
June 4th 1867

Respectfully returned to
Captain & Bowles A A G O
D. T. R. G. with the inform-
ation that one Pridate
Wm. Brooks Co D 8th Regt
U S C T died at this Hospital
July 24th 1865 from
Pneumonia. No further
records

J. C. L. Bauer
A Asst Surgeon

RECEIVED, ADJUTANT GENERAL'S
JUL
22
1867
OFFICE, STATES

NARA1173

EB.169-1-V2

Head Quarters Sub Dist R. G.
Office Chief Med. Officer
Brownsville, Texas
March 16th 1867.

Respectfully referred to Act.
Asst. Surg. P. O'Reilly U.S.A.
Post Hospital Ringgold Brks.
Texas for report.

These papers
to be returned to this Office.

E. Lovell
Capt & Asst Surg U.S.A.
Chief Med. Officer

Ringgold Barracks Texas April 2nd 1867

Respectfully returned to the Chief Med Officer Dist of the Rio Grande with the information that Priv. W. H. Brooks Co. C 8th USC Infty is not reported on the Hospital Books of this place.

P. O'Reilly Act. Asst. Surg. U.S.A.

Head Quarters Sub Dist Rio Grande
Office Chief Med. Officer
Brownsville Tex. April 13th 67.

Respectfully referred to the
Surgeon in charge Post Hospl.
Brazos Santiago, Texas, for report.

These papers to be returned
to this Office.

E. Lovell
Captain & Asst. Surg USA
Chief Med Officer.



Headquarters Fifth Military District,
MEDICAL DIRECTOR'S OFFICE,

New Orleans, La., July 15, 1867.

6 B 4 V1

RESPECTFULLY returned to the
Adjutant General U.S.A.
Washington D.C.
The desired papers cannot be
furnished or procured by
this Office. Private William
Brooks, Co. C. 8th Infantry
died in Post Hospital, Brazos
St Iago, Texas July 24, 1865.
Pneumonia.

Edward Palmer
Bvt. Brig. Gen. and Surg. U. S. A., Medical Director.

NARA1174

WAR DEPARTMENT,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

WASHINGTON, Aug. 16, 1866.

SIR:

Final Statements in the cases of deceased soldiers are required to be sent to the Adjutant General's Office in duplicate, with one copy of the Inventory of Effects. The Descriptive List should also be sent to this Office in cases where the soldier was absent from his Company at the time of his death. Where there were no effects, it should be so stated on a blank Inventory, properly signed.

Certificates of Disability should be sent in duplicate. Special care should be taken that the date of discharge and signature of the discharging officer should be affixed.

No ~~of the~~ Final Statement or Inventory, has been received in the case of Pvt. C. B. Brooks, of Co. D, 8th Regiment of U.S.C. Infty Volunteers, whose papers were forwarded to this Office. You will please forward the missing papers without delay.

I have the honor to be, sir,

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Report of Death
~~Asst.~~ July 21, 1865
Texas

F. C. Ainsworth

Assistant Adjutant General.

(110)

~~COMMANDING OFFICER~~

Medical Director Dept. Gulf

Name not borne on Muster-out roll Co. "D" 8th U.S.C.V.

If final papers cannot be furnished please give date place and cause of death, if possible,

R.

NARA1175

MODEL FOR SET OF PAPERS FOR A DECEASED SOLDIER.

FORM 1.—FINAL STATEMENT.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that *John Smith*, a Private of Captain J. Brown's Company, (A,) of the 1st Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, of the State of Pennsylvania, born in Pittsburg, State of Pennsylvania, aged 21 years, 5 feet 10 inches high, light complexion, blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the Company on its original organization at Pittsburg, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Pittsburg, on the 1st day of July, 1861, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by —— ——, at ——, on the —— day of ——, 186—, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the —— Enrollment District of the State of ——, at ——, on the —— day of ——, 186—,) to serve in the Regiment for the term of Three Years, and having served *honestly* and *faithfully* with his Company in the field to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of death. Died in Regimental Hospital, Fort Brown, Texas, December 31, 1863, of typhoid fever.

The said John Smith was last paid by Paymaster Major Morse, to include the 31st day of October, 1863, and has pay due him from that time to the present date. He is entitled to pay and subsistence for *traveling* to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States *clothing* amounting to $20\frac{00}{100}$ dollars, since the 31st day of December, 1862, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States $25\frac{00}{100}$ dollars advanced *bounty*.

There is to be stopped from him on account of the State of ——, or other authorities, for *clothing*, &c., received on entering service, nothing, $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: nothing, $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars. He has been furnished with no *transportation* in kind from the place of his discharge to ——; and he has not been *subsisted* for *traveling* to his place of enrollment up to the ——, 186—.

He is indebted to —— ——, Sutler, —— $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars.

He is indebted to —— ——, Laundress, —— $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars.

GIVEN, IN DUPLICATE, at Fort Brown, Texas, this 31st day of December, 1863.

JAMES BROWN,
Captain Co. A, 1st Penn. Vols.,
Commanding Company.

FORM 2.

INVENTORY of the effects of John Smith, late a Private of Captain J. Brown's Company, (A,) of the 1st Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Private at Pittsburg, in the State of Pennsylvania, on the 1st day of July, 1861, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Private on the 1st day of July, 1861, at Pittsburg, in Company A, 1st Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, to serve three years or during the war. He was born in Pittsburg, in the State of Pennsylvania; he was 21 years of age, 5 feet 10 inches high, light complexion, blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer. He died in Regimental Hospital, at Fort Brown, Texas, on the 31st day of December, 1863, of typhoid fever.

INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	NO.	ARTICLES.	NO.	ARTICLES.	NO.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps	1	Pairs cotton drawers	1	Watch, silver	1
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts		MONEY. Specie	$2 00
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes		Notes	$50 00
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private John Smith, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of Captain J. Brown, at Fort Brown, Texas, to be disposed of by a Council of Administration, except the money, which has been turned over to Major Wm. C. Morse, Paymaster, U. S. Army, whose receipt is hereto annexed.*

STATION: Fort Brown, Texas.
DATE: December 31, 1863.
(Duplicates.)

JAMES BROWN,
Captain Co. A, 1st Penn. Vols.,
Commanding the Company.

*NOTE.—If the effects have been turned over to relatives of deceased, so state on certificate, instead of "in the hands of Captain," &c., and give the names of the persons, and their relation to the deceased person.

FORM 3.—HEIR'S RECEIPT FOR EFFECTS.

RECEIVED of Captain John Brown, Company A, 1st Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, the following effects of Private John Smith, late of Company A, 1st Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, now deceased, which I claim as his wife:

1 great coat, 1 flannel shirt, 1 silver watch, fifty dollars in notes, and two dollars in specie.

MARY SMITH.

FORM 4.—PAYMASTER'S RECEIPT FOR MONEY.

RECEIVED, this 31st day of December, 1863, at Fort Brown, Texas, of Captain James Brown, of Company A, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers, fifty dollars in Treasury notes and two dollars in specie, the property of the late Private John Smith, of Company A, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers, who died at Fort Brown, Texas, on the 31st day of December, 1863.

WM. C. MORSE, *Paymaster, U. S. A.*

FORM 5.—PROCEEDINGS OF A COUNCIL OF ADMINISTRATION,

Convened at Fort Brown, Texas, pursuant to Orders, No. 1, dated Post Headquarters, Fort Brown, Texas, January 2, 1864—consisting of Captain James Keith, Company C, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers; Captain John Brown, Company D, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers; and Lieutenant William Roe, Company E, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers—for the purpose of disposing of the effects of the late John Smith, of Company A, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers:

The Council found that the effects consisted of the following articles. They were ordered to be sold at auction, which was accordingly done, and the amount set opposite the articles respectively obtained, for which the receipt of the Paymaster is annexed:

AT AUCTION.

1 shirt	brought	$1 00
1 great coat	"	2 50
1 silver watch	"	25 00
		$28 50

JAMES KEITH,
Capt. Co. C, 1st Penn. Vols., President.
WILLIAM ROE,
Lieut. Co. E, 1st Penn. Vols., Recorder.

APPROVED:
JOHN SANDERS,
Colonel 1st Penn. Vols.,
Commanding Post.

FORM 6.—PAYMASTER'S RECEIPT.

RECEIVED from Captain John Brown, Company A, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers, at Fort Brown, Texas, January 10, 1864, twenty-eight dollars and fifty cents, the result of the sale of the effects of the late Private John Smith, of Company A, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers.

WM. C. MORSE, *Paymaster U. S. Army.*

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

DIRECTIONS.

NOTE 1.—One copy of the inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. Both inventory and final statements should be forwarded, as a general rule, through Regimental Headquarters. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish, direct to the Adjutant General, the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed "Inventory of the effects of —— ——, late of company (—,) —— regiment of ——, who died at —— the —— day of ——, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported on the blank for inventory.

NOTE 2.—Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased. This should be done according to Forms 5 and 6, and one copy of each sent to the Adjutant General. No copy of the order convening the board is required, the approval of the commanding officer being sufficient.

NOTE 3.—In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, (Form 5,) accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt of the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed "Report of the proceeds of the effects of —— ——, late of company (—,) —— regiment of ——, who died at —— the —— day of ——, 186—."

NOTE 4.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 5.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General, and one retained by the officer.

NOTE 6.—Where a soldier dies in hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 7.—Form 1 will be forwarded in duplicate to the Adjutant General, through Regimental Headquarters, as soon as possible after the death of the soldier, accompanied by one copy of Forms 2 and 3, or 4, as the case may require. A duplicate of the inventory (Form 2) should be retained until the articles are finally disposed of.

NOTE 8.—The papers for each man should be made SEPARATELY *for each man*, and, when possible, fastened together. This is especially necessary, and must be done in all cases. The papers cannot be properly disposed of at the Adjutant General's Office unless this is done, and must be returned for correction.

NOTE 9.—Where there are no line officers, as for instance, a general hospital without a line officer to command the guard, the Council of Administration may be made up from other commissioned officers, in the same way as prescribed for line officers.

NOTE 10.—Where a soldier dies away from his company or regiment, and the officer having charge of him cannot furnish Final Statements by reason of not being able to obtain a Descriptive List, he should notify the regimental or company commander, (giving him full particulars as to history and description of the man, as far as possible,) whose duty it will then be, in such case, to furnish the necessary papers from the best data he can obtain.

NARA1176

193

Brooks William H

Co G, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

2nd Lieutenant	1st Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 5 9 1 3 2 2	26	4 3 2 2 7 2 4 0
2	5 5 9 1 4 0 5	27	4 3 2 2 6 9 2 2
3	5 5 9 1 4 8 8	28	
4	5 5 9 1 5 6 8	29	
5	5 5 9 1 6 4 6	30	
6	5 5 9 1 7 2 4	31	
7	5 5 9 1 8 0 0	32	
8	5 5 8 4 0 6 5	33	
9	5 5 8 2 4 8 9	34	
10	5 5 8 7 1 7 1	35	
11	5 5 8 7 2 4 0	36	
12	5 5 8 7 3 2 2	37	
13	5 5 8 7 4 2 5	38	
14	5 5 8 7 5 2 6	39	
15	5 5 8 4 0 6 4	40	
16	5 5 9 5 5 5 4	41	
17	5 5 9 5 6 6 6	42	
18	5 5 9 2 4 4 0	43	
19	5 5 8 7 7 3 6	44	
20	5 5 9 5 7 5 8	45	
21	5 5 8 2 4 8 8	46	
22	9 4 2 8 7 5 9	47	
23	9 4 2 8 7 7 5	48	
24	9 4 2 8 7 9 1	49	
25	B 330 - C.T. - 1863	50	

Book Mark: B 330 - C.T. - 1863

See also 118 Pa Infty

NARA1177

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William M Brooks

1st Lt, Co., 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

(List of Commissioned Officers)

of the regiment named above.

Rank 1st Lieutenant

Date of appointment Oct 21, 1864.

Remarks Promoted from 2d Lieu by S.O. No 304 dated Hd Qrs Dept Va & N.C. Oct 21st 1864

A. D. York

(384) Copyist.

NARA 1178

8 | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William A. Brooks

2d Lt., Co....., 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

(List of Commissioned Officers)

of the regiment named above.

Rank 2d Lieutenant

Date of appointment Nov 6, 1863.

Remarks: Promoted to 1st Lieut.
by S.O. No 304 dated Hd. Qrs
Dept. Va. & N.C. Oct 21st 1864

A. P. York
Copyist.

NARA1179

B | 8 | **U.S.C.T.**

Wm H Brooks

Capt., Co....., 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

(List of Commissioned Officers)

of the regiment named above.

Rank Captain

Date of appointment May 20 1865

Remarks: Born Phila Penn
Promoted from 1st Lieut pro
Secretary of War Leave of absence
for 20 days from Sept 3 1865
pro G.O. No 13 Hd Qrs Western
Dist Sept Aug 21 1865

(384)

Copyist.

NARA1188

G | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William H. Brooks

2nd Lt., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 13, 1863.

Muster-in to date Nov. 20, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 6, 1863.

Where Washington, D. C

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Appointed by the Secty. of War, Nov. 6, 1863. Appointment accepted Nov. 17, 1863. Joined for duty Nov. 19 1863. Mustered by Lieut. Burke, U. S. A. Nov. 20, 1863.

Book mark:

G E Tyler

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA1181

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William H. Brooks

2" Lt., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 3 to Dec. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) G E Taylor

Copyist.

NARA1182

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William H. Brooks

2d Lt., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G C Tyler

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1183

D | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William H. Brooks

2" Lt., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G E Tyler

Copyist.

(358)

NARA11R4

K | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William H. Brooks

2" Lt., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On special duty in B. Co. 8" U. S. C. Troops June 20, 1864 per Special Regtl. Order No. 25 same date.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA1185

B 8 U.S.C.T.

William H Brooks

2 Lieut, Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shaughan

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1186

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William H Brooks

2 Lt, Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to 1st Lt Oct 21/64 per S. O. No 304 from Dept Va gro dated Oct 21/64 Transferred to "C" co 8 U. S. C. T. Oct 30 per Regtl Order No 40 dated Chapins Farm Va Oct 30/64

Book mark:

S Vaughan

(358) Copyist.

NARA1187

B. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William H. Brooks,

1st Lt., Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent — Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Apptd 1st Lieut. by Maj. Gen. Butler per S.O. No. 364, Hd Qrs, Dept. Va. & N.C., dated Oct. 21/64. Assigned to Co. C, Oct. 30. 1864 Vice Lt. Evans promoted to Adjt. per S.O. No. 40, 8th U.S.C.T. In Command of Co. since Oct. 11/64.

Book mark: ----

J. W. Brown

Copyist

(358)

NARA1188

B. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William H. Brooks

2d Lieut, Co. ....., 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Chapin's Farm, Va., Oct. 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date Oct. 21, 1864.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Promoted to be 1st Lieut. 8th Regt. U. S. C. Troops, vice Lieut Evans, promoted; by provisional commission from Maj. Gen. Butler, dated Oct. 21/64.

Book mark: .....

Ramsey

(848) Copyist.

NARA1189

B | I | U.S.C.T.

William H. Brooks

1st Lt, Co....., 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Chapin's Farm, Va., Oct 22, 1864.

Muster-in to date Oct 22, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 22, 1864.

Where Chapin's Farm, Va.

Period Unexpired term 8th U. S. C. T.

Remarks: Promoted to be 1st Lt 1st Col Inf. from Sergt by Provisional commission from Maj. Gen. Butler, dated Oct 21/64.

Book mark:

Lowry

(336) Copyist.

NARA119A

B. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William H. Brooks,

1st Lt., Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent — Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On Detached Service

A. A. D. C. to Col. Doubleday

2nd Brigade, 2d Divsn., 25th A. C.

per Gen. Ord. No. 4, Dec. 16. 64.

Pay due as Commander of

Co. C - for the months of

Oct., Nov. & Dec., and as

Commander Co. E - for the

month of November 1864.

Book mark:

(858) J. W. Brown Copyist

NARA1191

B. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William H. Brooks,

1st Lt., Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feby., 1865.

Present or absent — Absent —

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: On Det. Ser. as A.A.D.C., 2nd Brig., 2d Div., 25th A.C., G.O. No. 4, dated Dec. 16. 64. Pay due for property responsibility as Commandant of Co. C - for the Mos. of Octo., Novr. Decmr. 64, and also for property responsibility of Co. E - for Novr. 64

.....

Book mark: .....

(858) J. M. Brown
Copyist

NARA1192

B. | 8 U.S.C.T.

William H. Brooks,

1st Lt., Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & April, 186 5.

Present or absent — Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On Det. Ser. as A.A.D.C. 2 Brig. 2 Div., 25 A.C., Genl. Order No. 4, dated Decr. 16. 1864. Pay due for property responsibility ("C" Co.) for the mos. of Oct., Novr. & Dec. 64, & for pro. responsibility "E" Co. Novr. 64.

Book mark:

(358) J. W. Brown Copyist

NARA1193

B | 8 U.S.C.T.

William H. Brooks

1st Lt, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to Captain by the President May 29/65, and assigned to Co. "C"

Book mark:

W. Andrews.

Copyist

(858)

NARA1194

3 | 8 · | U.S.C.T.

William H. Brooks

Capt, Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Received an appointment from Dep of War May 16. '65 as Capt in the 8" U.S.C.T. vice Capt Young promoted to Maj 127 U.S.C.T. Reported for duty May 29/65, assigned to Co "K" May 31/65 per S.O. No 13 Hd. qrs. 8" U.S. C.T. Muster to date from Date

Book mark:

Lamb

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1195

JAN. 21 5595554 1891

May 29/65.
Due for property responsibility bo "K" for the mo of June 1865. Also for bo "L" for October, November & December /65 and for bo "B" for Nooember 1864. For reference See M. Rolls of bo C.H. D.C.J. of April

NARA1196

B | S | U.S.C.T.

William H. Brooks

Capt., Co....., 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Brazos Santiago, Tx., June 27, 1865.

Muster-in to date May 29, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 29, 1865.

Where City Point, Va.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Promoted from 1st Lt vice T. Young promoted.

Recruited by Townsend Ex

Book mark:

Lowry

(336) *Copyist.*

NARA1197

B. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William H. Brooks

1st Lt., Co....., 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Brazos Santiago, Tex., June 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date May 28, 1865.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Mustered out on promotion.

Book mark: .....

Ramsey

(348) *Copyist.*

NARA1198

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William H. Brooks

Asst., Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due [illegible] for [illegible]

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Remarks: Due for property re-
sponsibility for "K" Co
for June July Aug. 1865
also for Co "C" for Oct, Nov
& Dec & Co E. for Novem-
ber 1864. Received an
appointment from Sec
of War dated May 16.
1865 as Capt in the
8th U. S. C. T. vice Capt
Cover

Book mark:

Lamb

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1199

JAN. 21 5595656 1891 ★

Young promoted to
Major in the 127 U.S.
C.I. Reported for duty
May 29" Assigned to
Co K May 31" 1865 pr S.O.
13. Hd. qrs. U.S.C.I. Mus-
ter to date May 29. 1865

NARA12AA

B | 8 U.S.C.T.

William H. Brooks

2d Lt., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Brownsville Texas, Nov 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Transferred Promoted to 1st Lt Oct 21. 64 per S.O. No 304 Dater Depmt Hd Qrs Oct 21. 64 assigned to Co C per Regmtl order No 40 dated Oct 30. 64

Book mark: .....

---

(861) Jennings *Copyist.*

NARA12A1

B. | 8 U.S.C.T.

William H. Brooks

1 Lt, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville, Tex., Nov. 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Promoted to Capt. 8th U. S.C.T. May 29/65 and assigned to Co. "K."

Book mark: .....

W. J. Andrews

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA1282

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William H. Brooks

Capt, Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville Tex., Nov 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov 10, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Pay due as 1st Lt. for Mos. Due for property responsibility of K Co from Aug 31. 1865 up to date of muster out of Services also for bo "b" for Oct clothing

Book mark: .....

Lamb

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA12A3

JAN. 21 1891 ☆ 595758

Nov, & Dec, & boo "E" for
November 1864

NARA1284

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William H. Brooks

....., Co. ....., 8 Reg't U.S.C.T.

NOTATION.

Book mark: B 330 – C.T. – 1863

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, January 5, 1865.

See also H 118 Pa Inf'y

NARA1205

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

William H. Brooks

1 Lt 8 Regt U S Cold Troops

Appears on

General Order

No 67, dated War Department, Adjutant General's Office, July 16, 1867.

Appointed to be

Major

BY BREVET

in the Volunteer Force, Army of the United States, for brave Conduct and gallant bearing while under a heavy fire at the battle of Darbytown Road Va. and for distinguished services during the war

To date from Mch 13, 1865.

(400) J M Williams Copyist.

NARA 1286

B | 8 | U.S.V.

William H. Brooks

1 Lt 8 Regt U.S. Cold Troops

Appears on

General Order

No 67, dated War Department, Adjutant General's Office, July 16, 1867.

Appointed to be

Captain

BY BREVET

in the Volunteer Force, Army of the United States, for brave Conduct and gallant bearing whilst under a heavy fire at the battle of Darbytown Road Va. and for distinguished services during the war

To date from Mch 13, 1865.

J. B. Williams

(400) Copyist.

NARA12A7

Brooks. Wm H.

Capt., Co. ----------, 8 Reg't Ills. V.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA12AA

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

NARA1209

Head Qrs 2d Brig 2d Div 25th A.C.
U. S. Steamship "Herman Livingston"
Hampton Roads Va. May 28th 1865

General Orders
No 31

1st Lieut Wm H. Brooks having been appointed Captain in the 8th U.S.C.T. and having accepted the same is hereby relieved from duty as A.A.D.C. on the Staff of the Bvt Brig Genl Comdg.

In parting with Capt Brooks the Genl Comdg desires to express his thanks for the faithful and efficient manner in which he has ever performed the duties assigned him.

By Command of
Bvt Brig Genl L. F. Haskell
James M. Lyon
1st Lt 45th N.Y.S.V. Vol. Asst.
A.D.C. U.S.C.T.

NARA1211A

NARA1211

Wm H. H. Brooks
Capt 8th U.S.C.T.

Head Quarters
Military Division of the Gulf
New Orleans, La. September 19th 1865

Special Orders
No 51. Extract

3. The leave of absence for thirty (20) days, granted Captain H. A. Brooks 8th U.S. Colored Troops, in Special Orders No 13. current series from the Head Quarters Western District of Texas, is hereby extended ten days.

By Command of Major General P.H. Sheridan
Signed Geo. Lee.
Assistant Adjutant General.

Richard A. Kent

NARA1212

194

Brown Albert

Co H, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	√√-92493	26	
2	√√-92√-76	27	
3	√√9270√4	28	
4	√√93√86	29	
5	90680181	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 1213

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Albert Brown

....., Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years height 5 feet 3 1/2 inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes; Blk hair Blk.

Where born Bedford Co. New York

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 22. 1863.

Where New York

By whom ....; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: 10" Dist. Killed in action at Olustee Fla. Feb. 20. 1864.

D Mulas

Copyist.

(338g)

NARA1214

B. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Albert Brown

Pvt., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philadelphia Pa., Oct. 29, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct 29, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When October 29, 1863.

Where Tarrytown

Period 3 years.

Remarks: * Dfrd N. York 10 Dio Mustered by Capt. Leonard P. M. Octo. 29, 1863.

* Added June 21/93 by Luttrell

Book mark:

J. M. Stance

Copyist.

(356)

NARA1215

13 | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Albert Browne

Pvt., Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 29 & Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Haines

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1216

B. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Albert Brown

Pvt, Co. H, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Missing since the battle of Olustee Fla. Feb 20, 1864 Due U.S. Camp & Garrison Equipage $1.14 Ordnance Stores .84 Due Sutler $4.00

Book mark: Dec 6, 67 2d Aud 5705

J. M. Hance

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1217

P. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Albert Brown

Pr ----------, Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville Tex Nov 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date ----------, 186 .

Last paid to ----------, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ----------, 186 ; drawn since $ ----- 100

Due soldier $ ----- 100 ; due U. S. $ ----- 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ----- 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ----- 100

Bounty paid $ ----- 100 ; due $ ----- 100

Remarks: Killed in Battle of Olustee Fla. Feby 20 1864, Final Statement & Bounty Sent

Book mark: ----------

P M Elliott

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA121R

Brown, Albert

P, Co. H, 8 Reg U.S.C. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's) 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA1219

22 — B

H Co.

CASUALTY SHEET

Complete

No. .....

Albert Brown

Pvt. of Company H,

8th Regiment of U. S. H. A.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Killed Feby. 20th 1864.

K 22

Corner Rafter

NARA122A

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Albert Brown

Rank: Pvt. Company: A. Regiment: 8"

Arm: U. S. D. State:

Nature of Casualty:

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

Killed in action

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

F. F. Newland
Capt. Comdg. Co.

DATE OF ~~DISCHARGE~~, DEATH, &c.

Feby 20" 1864.

PLACE OF ~~DISCHARGE~~, DEATH, &c.

Olustee Fla.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Co. M. O. Roll

REMARKS.

Clerk.

(170)

195

Brown Charles H.

Co B, 8 U.S.Col'd Inf.

Musician	Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 5 8 5 5 9 5	26	
2	5 5 8 5 6 7 8	27	
3	5 5 8 5 7 5 8	28	
4	5 5 8 5 8 5 5	29	
5	5 5 8 5 9 0 3	30	
6	5 5 8 5 9 7 4	31	
7	5 5 8 6 0 4 3	32	
8	5 5 8 6 1 1 1	33	
9	5 5 8 6 2 0 0	34	
10	5 5 8 6 3 0 1	35	
11	5 5 8 6 4 0 2	36	
12	5 5 8 6 5 0 5	37	
13	5 5 8 6 6 0 3	38	
14	9 0 6 7 2 8 3	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

S-617522-80 mon
S 1324417, B. Inf.
D 1335411 Co D 24 U.S.
D 1360781 Co H U.S.
D 2541538. a. 10. D.
D 2546581. and 10 D

G. A. Wright
X

NARA1223

"B" | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Charles H. Brown

....., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years height 5 feet ..... inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes; Blk hair Blk

Where born Tennessee

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 21, 63

Where 2nd Dist Penna

By whom ....; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Substitute Engaged in the Drum Corps

(338a) Geo. E. Coleman Copyist.

NARA 1224

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Charles H. Brown

Mus'n, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philadelphia Pa, Sept. 25, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 21, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 21, 1863.

Where Philadelphia Pa

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Perry

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 1225

B. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Charles H. Brown,

Mus'c'n, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for To Dec. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Due U. S. for Equipage $1.07

.....

Book mark: .....

Perry

Copyist.

NARA1226

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Charles H. Brown

Music, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due U. S for Equipments lost $.70

Book mark:

Perry

(358) Copyist.

NARA1227

B. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Charles H. Brown

Mus c. Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Perry

(358) Copyist.

NARA1228

B. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Charles H. Brown

Mus'c'n, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Perry

Copyist.

NARA 1229

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Charles H. Brown

Muse, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: June M. R. $40,00

Book mark:

J. A. Sherwood

(358) Copyist.

NARA123A

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Charles A Brown

Musc, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Present on or before April 19. 61.

Book mark:

J. A. Lennart

Copyist.

NARA1231

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Chas. H. Brown

Musc, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Since April 19. 61.

Book mark:

(358) J. H. Stewart

Copyist.

NARA1232

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Brown

Muse, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

J. C. Stewart

(358) Copyist.

NARA1233

C B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Charles H. Brown

Musc., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

J. A. Stewart

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1234

F | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Charles H. Brown

Musc^n, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson

(358) Copyist.

NARA 1235

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Brown

Music^n, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Pattersan

(358) Copyist.

NARA1236

B | 8 U.S.C.T.

Charles Brown

Mus^r, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville, Texas Nov 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov 10, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Mch 31, 1865; drawn since $ 55 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 1 70/100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Free on or before Apr 19/61.

Book mark:

Patterson

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA1237

196

Brown Charles H.

Co A, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	√√9479/	26	
2	√√9473	27	
3	√√9495√	28	
4	√√9503	29	
5	√√9501	30	
6	√√951/73	31	
7	√√9523/	32	
8	√√9530	33	
9	√√9535	34	
10	√√9543	35	
11	√√9557	36	
12	√√3991/	37	
13	√√9563	38	
14	√√9578	39	
15	9068274	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1238

S. 1294631 - P.U. 9/5
S 1800247 P.O. Mo. Am
S. 2018825 - P.O Minn
P.O. Minn. Nm. Gf. 529397-7-18-17-EHS

G. A. Wyckoff
X=

NARA1239

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Charles H. Brown

....., Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes; Black hair Black

Where born Elk Maryland.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 26/63

Where 2d D. N. J.

By whom Lt Col Wagner; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Was in all of the engagements with his Company a good Soldier as a Justice, Deep Bottom

D J Bales

Copyist.

(338g)

NARA124A

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Charles W. Brown

Prvt, Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Phila Penn, Dec 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date Nov 27, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 26, 1863.

Where Philadelphia Pa

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

F E Porter

Copyist.

(356)

NARA1241

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Charles W. Brown

Pvt., Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Organization to Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

J. E. Porter

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 1242

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Charles W. Brown

Pvt., Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

F. E. Porter

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1243

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Charles W. Brown

Prvt., Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Stop for one bayonet

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

J. E. Porter

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 1244

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Charles W. Brown

Prvt., Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Stop for Ordnance 0.43

Book mark: ----

J. E. Porter

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1245

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Charles W. Brown

Pvt., Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: On detached service at Brigade Hed. Qrs. since Aug. 14. 1864 From or before April 19. 1861 Stop as per former rolls #1432

Book mark: ----

C. B. Thompson

Copyist

(358)

NARA1246

B 8 U.S.C.T.

Charles W. Browne

Pvt., Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: On detached service in Div Ambulance train since Sept 25. 1864

Book mark: ----

E B Thompson

Copyist

(358)

NARA 1247

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Charles W. Brown

Pvt., Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: On detached service in Div Amb. train since Sept 25/64

Book mark: ----

E. B. Thompson

(358) *Copyist*

NARA124R

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Pvt. Charles W. Brown

Pvt., Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: On detached service in Ammunition train Sept 25. /64

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

E. B. Thompson

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1249

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Charles W. Brown

Pvt, Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: On detached service with Ammunition train since Sept 25. 64

Book mark: ----

E. B. Thompson

(358) *Copyist*

NARA125A

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Charles W. Brown

Pvt, Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on detached service Ammunition train since Sep 20/64

Book mark:

Lamb

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 1251

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Charles W. Brown

Pvt, Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on detached Service Ammunition train Pr S.O. 71. Hdqrs 2d Brig 2d Div 20th A.C. Sep 20th/65

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Lamb

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 1252

B | 5 **U.S.C.T.**

Charles W Brown

D V, Co. K, 5 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1865.

Station White Ranch, Texas.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murphy

(344) *Copyist.*

NARA 1253

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Charles W. Brown

Priv., Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville Tex ? Nov 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov 10, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 79 74/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Returned from detached Service Sept 8. 1865 Free on or before April 19'61

Book mark: 2700 - 79

Lamb

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA1254

197

Brown Colonel

Co A, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 5 8 3 6 5 9	26	
2	5 5 8 2 6 4 9	27	
3	5 5 8 4 9 7 0	28	
4	5 5 8 5 0 5 7	29	
5	5 5 8 5 1 5 9	30	
6	5 5 8 5 2 6 8	31	
7	5 5 8 5 3 7 6	32	
8	5 5 8 5 4 7 8	33	
9	9 0 6 7 2 2 8	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1255

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Colonel Brown

....., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes; Black hair Black

Where born Alabama

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 4, 1864

Where ~~Jeffersonville~~ Ind

By whom Capt Merriweather, term 1 y'rs.

Remarks; Substitute for George Collins 2d dist Ind. Absent sick at Brownsville Tex 13 July 65. Dese List forwarded Sept 27, 65

(338g) H. E. Nateman Copyist

NARA1256

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Colonel Brown

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Indianapolis Ind, Oct 14, 1864.

Where born Alabama

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Oct 4, 1864.

Where enlisted Jeffersonville

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Oct 4, 1864.

Where mustered in Jeffersonville

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Not entitled to Bounty

Substitute for George Collins, Drafted

in Greenville Tp. Floyd Co 2d Dist Ind

Book mark:

Reynolds

(340b) *Copyist.*

NARA1257

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Colonel Brown

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

Chelten Hills Pa, Dec 17, 1864.

Where born Fla

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted ....., 186 .

Where enlisted Substitute

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Oct 4, 1864.

Where mustered in Jeffersonville

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Greenville Inf Floyd Co. Ind
2 Reg Dist

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Sub for Geo Collins
"Capt"

Book mark: .....

(2 Fiorell

(339) Copyist.

NARA1258

K | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Colonel K Brown

Pvt, Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit.

Joined from depot.

Book mark:

C. Williams

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1259

K3 8 U.S.C.T.

Colonel Broun

Pvt., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. Williams

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1268

K3 | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Colonel Brown

Pvt., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

L. Williams

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 1261

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Colonel Brown

Pvt., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. E. Smith

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1262

B 8 | U.S.C.T.

Calvin A. Brown

Pvt., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Brownsville Tex. July 13/65

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

A. G. Smith

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1263

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Colonel Brown

Pvt., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville Tex., Nov. 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov. 12, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled March, 186 ; drawn since $ 16.36/100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Due U. S. for Camp & Garrison Equipage Cost $3.56 Three mo's before Apr 19/61

Book mark :

---

(361) W. C. Mines
Copyist.

NARA 1264

195 Edward or

Brown Edwin H

Co G. F & S 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Sergeant | Sergt. Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 5 8 3 1 4 5	26	
2	5 5 9 1 3 2 3	27	
3	5 5 9 1 4 8 3	28	
4	5 5 8 4 2 8 4	29	
5	5 5 8 4 2 9 6	30	
6	5 5 8 4 3 0 7	31	
7	5 5 8 4 3 2 0	32	
8	5 5 8 4 3 3 2	33	
9	5 5 8 4 3 4 5	34	
10	5 5 8 4 3 5 9	35	
11	5 5 8 4 3 7 0	36	
12	5 5 8 4 3 8 2	37	
13	5 5 8 4 3 9 4	38	
14	5 5 8 4 4 2 9	39	
15	5 5 9 2 4 4 3	40	
16	5 5 8 4 4 3 2	41	
17	9 0 6 7 8 9 9	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1265

L. 1400103 Aud. ?V. 2Q.

NARA 1266

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Edward Brown

, Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years height 5 feet 6½ inches.

Complexion Colored

Eyes; Black, hair Black

Where born Rochester N. York

Occupation Barber.

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 5. 1863

Where Rochester

By whom 28th Dist N.Y. ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

D Yates

Copyist.

(338g)

NARA1267

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Edward Brown

Appears with rank of Pri on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

Hd Qrs Depot Dftd men, Elmira, N.Y., Oct 23, 1863.

Where born Rochester N.Y.

Age 21 years; occupation Barber

Drafted and mustered in:

When Aug 5, 1863.

Where Rochester, 28 Dist' N.Y.

Period 3 years.

Eyes black; hair black

Complexion colored; height 5 ft. 6½ in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. V. Allen

Copyist

(340)

NARA1268

(B) | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Edward Brown

1st Sergt, Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 3, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug. 5, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 5, 1863.

Where Rochester, N. Y.

Period 3 years.

~~Remarks~~:

Drafted

Book mark:

G E Tyler

Copyist.

(356)

NARA1269

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Edward Brown

1st Sergt., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 3 to Dec. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed Regtl.
2. M. Sergt. Dec. 24, 1863
per Gen. Regtl Order
No. 19 same date.

Book mark:

G E Tyler
Copyist.

(358)

NARA1270

B. | 8th | U.S.C.T.

E. H. Brown,

Rank Q.M. Sergt., 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for to Dec. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted from 1st Sergt's "G" Co to be Regt Q.M. Sergeant Nov. 18th 1863.

Book mark:

Inowell

(357)

Copyright

NARA1271

B. | 8th | U.S.C.T.

E. A. Brown,

Rank Sergt Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jno W Hall

(357) Copyist

NARA1272

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Edwin N. Brown,

Rank Q.M Sergt, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 V.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jno W Nall

Copyist

(357)

NARA1273

B. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Edwin H. Brown

Rank Qm. Sgt., 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(357) Jno W Hall Capt

Copyright

NARA1274

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Edwin N. Brown,

Rank Q.M. Sergt, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 V.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Free on or before April 19. 1861. Full pay rec'd for the Months of May & June 1864. Prior to that time only Seven 7/ dolls. rec'd. Promoted to Q.M. Sergt from 1st Sergt Nov. 18 /64

Book mark:

(357) Copyist

NARA1275

B. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Edwin N. Brown,

Rank Q.M. Sergt., 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Free on or before April 19. 1861. Back pay due to April 30. 1864. Appointed from Private to 1st Sergt Nov. 14. 64. Promoted from 1st Sergt to Q.M Sergt Nov. 18th 1864.

Book mark:

Jno Watts

(357)

Copyist

NARA1276

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Edwin A. Brown,

Rank Sergt Maj., 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 4.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Free on or before April 19. 1861 Back pay due to April 30. 1864. Appointed from private to 1st Sergt Nov. 14 1863. Promoted from 1st Sergt to Q.M. Sergt. Nov. 18. 1863. Promoted from Q.M Sergt to Sergt Maj Dec. 14. 1864. Promotion by order of Col. Armstrong. (Paid $7 per month from enlistment to April 30th 1864)

Book mark:

Jno. W. Hall

(357) Copyist

NARA1277

13 | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Edwin N. Brown,

Rank Sergt Maj., 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted to Sergt Maj. from Q/M Sergt by G.O. No. 47 Hdqrs 8th U.S.C.T. Dec. 14. 1864. Free on or before April 19. 1861. Paid $7 per month from enrollment to April 30th 1864. Back pay due to April 30. 64. Promoted 1st Sergt from Private #

Book mark:

(357) John O Hall Copyist
(Vol 0237)

NARA1278

JAN 21 5584370 U.S.

Promoted from 1st Sergt to
Q.M. Sergt Nov. 18. 1863.
Due U.S. transpt on fur.
($5.66.)

NARA1279

B. 1 8 U.S.C.T.

Edwin N. Brown,

Rank Sergt Maj, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 5

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted to Sergt Major from Q.M. Sergt per G.O. No 47 H'd q'rs 8th N.S.C.I, Dec 14, 1864. Free on or before April 19. 1861. Back pay due from enlistment. Paid $7 per mo. to April 30th 1864. Apt'd 1st Sergt from private Nov 14. 63, Promoted from 1st Sergt to #

Book mark:

(357) Jno W Hall Copyist.

(# 0021)

NARA12RA

JAN 21 5584382

Pvt Sergt Nov. 18. 1863
Transpt charged on Feby
$5.66. Transpt on pres-
ent rolls $9.75

NARA12R1

B. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Edwin N. Brown.

Rank Sergt Maj., 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Free on or before April 19. 1861. Back pay due from enlistment. Paid $7 per month to Apr. 30. 1864. Appointed 1st Sergt from private Nov. 14. 1863. Promoted to Q.M. Sergt from 1st Sergt Nov. 18. 1863. Promoted to Sergt Major Dec 14 1864. Charged for transportation on furlough $5.66

Book mark:

John Hall

Copyist.

(357)

NARA1282

B. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Edwin A. Brown,

Rank Sgt Maj, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & August, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Free on or before April 19. 1861. Back pay due from enrollment. Paid $7 per mo. to April 30. 1864. Appointed 1st Sergt from Priv. Nov. 14. 1863. Promoted to Q.M. Sergt from 1st Sergt Nov. 18. 1863. Promoted to Sergt Major Dec 14. 1864. Charged for transportation #

Book mark:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Jno. O. Hall

Copyist.

(357)

(#0055)

NARA1283

JAN. 21 5584 09 1891 ☆

on furlough $5.66

NARA12R4

B | 8 U.S.C.T.

Edwin H. Brown

1st Sergt, Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Brownsville Texas, Nov 1 9 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks Transferred by promotion to Quartermaster Sergt Nov 1st 1863 per order of Chas W Fribley C.S.

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

---

(861) Jennings *Copyist.*

NARA1285

B, | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Edwin H. Brown,

Rank Serg't Maj', 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Brownsville, Tex, Nov 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov 10, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $40 89/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Promoted from 1st Sergt "G" Co. to be Q.M. Sergt Nov. 18. 1863. Promoted to Sergt Major Dec. 14. 1864. Due U.S. for 1 Sword, 1 Belt & plate Double frogs, 1 Waist belt Non. Commissioned officers.

Book mark: .....

Jno. W. Hall
Copyist.

(360)

NARA1286

B | 8 | U.S.C.T

Brown, Edwin H.

Fr 5r Co. G, 8 Reg't U.S.C. Inf

(Philippine Insurrection.)

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Ex. Preliminary to M. O.
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Fines
C. M. Charges	Furloughs or L. of A.
Descriptive Lists	Med. Certificates
Descriptive and Assignment Cards	Med. Des. Lists
Discharge Certificates	Orders
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Confinement	Med. Examination
Contracts	Misc. Information
Death or Effects	Pay or Clothing
Desertion	Personal Reports
Discharge from Hosp'l	Rank
Discharge from Service	Transfer to Hosp'l
Duty	Transportation 1

NARA1287

NARA 1288

No. 676. **Requisition for Transportation of U. S. Troops,**

Issued April 3 1865

On Agent N.Y. Central *R. R.*

at Rochester *for Transportation*

of Edwin I. Brown Sgt Major 8th

US Cav Troops

from Rochester *to* Elmira

via Rely

2nd

202 *By*

Comp Order

ORIGINAL

No..... **Requisition for Transportation of U. S. Troops,**

Issued 186

On Agent ..... *R. R.*

at ..... *for Transportation*

of .....

.....

from ..... *to* .....

via .....

.....

By .....

.....

DUPLICATE

No..... **Requisition for Transportation of U. S. Troops,**

Issued 186

On Agent ..... *R. R.*

at ..... *for Transportation*

of .....

CATE

199

Brown Glenalvin

Co G, 8 U.S.Col'd Inf.

Musician | Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 5 8 8 1 5 5	26	
2	5 5 9 1 3 3 6	27	
3	5 5 9 1 4 1 8	28	
4	5 5 9 1 5 0 0	29	
5	5 5 9 1 5 8 2	30	
6	5 5 9 1 6 6 0	31	
7	5 5 9 1 7 3 6	32	
8	5 5 9 1 8 1 2	33	
9	5 5 9 1 8 8 6	34	
10	5 5 9 1 9 7 4	35	
11	5 5 9 2 0 6 0	36	
12	5 5 9 2 1 5 4	37	
13	5 5 9 2 2 5 5	38	
14	5 5 9 2 3 5 5	39	
15	9 0 6 7 8 9 8	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

S.849969

D 1190002 Pomroy

S 1330375 - P.O aff

D-1330376 - P.O. aff

S 1555145 - D.C aff

NARA1291

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Glenalvin Brown

....., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years height 5 feet 2 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes; Dark hair Dark

Where born Maryland

Occupation Teamster

ENLISTMENT.

When × ~~Sept 1st 63~~ July 28.

Where × ~~Candia Cayuga~~

By whom 25 Dist N.Y. ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Corrected by Order

5.13

× Is appears on Des Books

D Spalding

(338g) *Copyist.*

NARA1292

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Elevalion Brown

Appears with rank of priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated Hd Qrs 2nd Depot Dfted Men, Elmira, N.Y., Oct 2 3, 1863.

Where born Maryland

Age 21 years; occupation teamster

Drafted and mustered in:

When Sept 1, 1863.

Where Canandaigua, 25 Dist' NY

Period 3 years.

Eyes dark; hair dark

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 2½ in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $100

Bounty due $100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

A W Allen

Copyist

(340)

NARA1293

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Glenalvin Brown

Mus., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 3, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sep. 1, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep. 1, 1863.

Where Camandaigua

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

(Drafted)

Book mark:

G E Lyles

Copyist.

(356)

NARA1294

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Glenalvin Brown

Mus., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 3 to Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 11/100 for equipage.

Remarks:

Book mark:

G E Tyler

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1295

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Glenalvin Brown

Mus., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. E. Lyles

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1296

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Glenalvin Brown

Mus., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due US for equipage lost $2.65 charges on roll of Dec. 31, 1863 11 cts

G E Tyler
Copyist.

NARA1297

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Glenalvin Brown

Mus., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) G E Tyler
Copyist.

NARA1298

B 8 U.S.C.T.

Glenalvin Brown

Mus, Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Clos as per June rolls & 14, 62. Sent to rear sick Aug 13/64. Drafted.

Book mark:

Shaughan

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1299

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Glenalvin Brown

Mus, Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Drafted

Book mark:

Shaughan

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1300

B 8 U.S.C.T.

Glen Alvin Brown

Mus., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Drafted

Book mark:

(358) Shaughnessy

Copyist.

NARA1301

B 8 **U.S.C.T.**

Glen Alvin Brown

Mus, Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: To be stopped for ordinance $ 4.00, Drafted.

Book mark:

Shaughan

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1382

B 8 U.S.C.T.

Glenalvin Brown

Mus, Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 4 00/100 for ordinance

alone per Feby roll

Due Gov't, $ ---- 00/100 for ----

Remarks: Drafted

Book mark:

Shaughan

Copyist.

NARA1303

B. 8. U.S.C.T.

Glenalvin Brown

Musician, Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stopg for Ordnance $4.00 per April roll

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA1304

Co. 8 U.S.C.T.

Glenalvin Brown

Musician, Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stopg for clothing per June rolls $4.00

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

NARA1305

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Glenalvin Brown

Music, Co. G., 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville Texas, Nov 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov 10, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since $101 17/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: C & E Equip lost or destroyed through neglect

4 5

Book mark: 4354

(861) Jennings *Copyist.*

NARA1306

Brown's Glenadiers

Miss'n Co. G, 8 Reg't Wisc'n

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 1307

Glenalvin Brown.

Musician

Co. G. 8 U.S.C.T.

Mr Ellerbrook

E

NARA 13AR

Adjutant General's Office,

COLORED TROOPS BRANCH,

March 9th, 1877

Mr Ellerbrook.

Vol. C. T., 187

Wanted in the case of Glenalvin Brown, Musician, Co. G,
8th Reg't U.S. Colored Troops.
Period absent. Copy of trial

Absent without leave since Dec 30. 1863. vide R.R for Dec. 63. Present for duty vide M.R. from Orgn to Dec 31/63.

Respectfully,

R. A. Woodward
Chief Clerk.
Jn H. Dalton

W.f.m.

Adjutant General's Office,

Record Room

March 13th, 1877.

Vol. C. T., 187

Reply in case of Glenalvin Brown, Co. "G",
8th Reg't U.S.C.T.

Co. M.R. Book Jan. 1st/64 remarks "D. Brown absent without leave" " 2nd/64 " "Drummer Brown returned for duty.
No record of trial

GB.

NARA1309

200

Brown George

Co 6, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5583086	26	
2	5583041	27	
3	5586733	28	
4	5586872	29	
5	5587837	30	
6	9067391	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 131 A

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

George Brown

....., Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes; Black hair Black

Where born Northampton Co. N.C.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 21, 63

Where Smyrna Del

By whom Capt Hilmer; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Substitute died

Dec 25, 63 at Camp

Wm Penn

Geo E. Bateman

Copyist.

(338a)

NARA1311

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

George Brown

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

Smyrna, Del, Oct 15, 186 3

Where born Sussex Delaware

Age 21 years; occupation Laborer

~~enrolled~~

~~Drafted~~ and mustered in:

When Oct 13, 186 3.

Where Smyrna Del, Enrollmt Dist

Period 3 years.

Eyes black; hair black

Complexion black; height 5 ft. 9 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned F.

Remarks: Substitute.

Book mark:

A. V. Allen

(340) *Copyist*

NARA1312

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

George Brown

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

Smyrna Del, Sept 25, 1863.

Where born Northampton Co, North Carolina

Age 20 years; occupation laborer

enrolled

~~Drafted~~ and mustered in:

When Sept 21, 1863.

Where Smyrna Del / Dist Del

Period 3 years.

Eyes black; hair black

Complexion black; height 5 ft 9 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute

Book mark:

R W Allen

(340) Copyist

NARA1313

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

George Brown

Pvt, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philada Pa, Oct 8, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 21, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 21, 1863.

Where Smyrna Del

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Burnham

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 1314

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

George Brown

Pvt., Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died Dec 25/63 at Camp William Penn Pa

Book mark:

Burnham

(858) *Copyist*

NARA 1315

B | 8 **U.S.C.T.**

George Brown

Pvt, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville, Tex., Nov. 10, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Pay due from enrollment

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100 ; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $.....100 ; due $.....100

Remarks: Died Dec. 25, 1863, Camp Wm. Penn, Pa., Phthisis Pulmonalis.

Final Statement forwarded.

Book mark: J. S.

W. S. Andrews

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 1316

Brown, George

P, Co. C, 8 Reg't U.S.C. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA1317

1.

C. & C.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Pvt. George Brumbelow

Jr. Reg't of U.S. Cav.

~~VOLUNTEERS~~.

Died December 25th 1863

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.– This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
April 4th 1864
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

Enton & Roff, C.

NARA131A

I certify, on honor, that George Brown a Servant of Captain Tuckis Company (C) of the 7th Regiment of U.S. Colored ~~VOLUNTEERS~~ Troops, of the State of _____, born in N. Hampton Co. State of North Carolina, aged 20 years; 5 feet 9 inches high; Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Laborer, having joined the company on its original organization at Philada Pa, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Philada Pa, on the 21st day of Sept, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Captain Wilmer, at Camp Penn on the 21st day of Sept, 1863, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of three years unless sooner discharged, and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in recruiting service to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of death from Philadelphia on the 23rd day of December 1863

The said George Brown was last paid by Paymaster ~~to include the~~ from date of enrollment to ~~last~~ (Dec. 23rd 63.) day of _____, 186 , and has pay due him from ~~last~~ time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received Thirty One 88/100 dollars, advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; also, for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to _____ 100 dollars: and on account of the United States for EXTRA CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ amounting to _____ 100 dollars; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Lehelton Mills Pa, this ~~30th~~ 25th day of December, 1863.

In rendering out pay as Recruit George Brown died possessed of no effects that were not buried with him

Frank H. Evans
1st Lieut
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 95.]

NARA1319

201

Brown George

Co F, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 5 8 3 7 3 3	26	
2	5 5 8 3 7 5 3	27	
3	5 5 9 0 7 7 4	28	
4	5 5 9 0 8 1 4	29	
5	5 5 9 0 9 0 1	30	
6	5 5 9 0 9 9 9	31	
7	5 5 9 1 1 0 8	32	
8	5 5 8 4 1 5 0	33	
9	5 5 9 1 7 6 4	34	
10	9 0 6 7 7 8 5	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA132A

S 1197533 - P.O. None
D 1991647 D aff
S. 2943792 And W.D
S. 2946288 Portl
S 2964635 and wd

NARA1321

I | 8 | U.S.C.T.

George Brown

....., Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Yellow

Eyes Blk; hair Blk.

Where born Alabama.

Occupation House Waiter

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 24, 1864.

Where Indianapolis Ind

By whom Capt. Braden; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Substitute for Wm

D. Evans. Is discharged

by reason of expiration

of term of service at

Rinqgold Barracks, Texas

Sept 30/65

M. McMurphy

(383g) Copyist.

NARA1322

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

George Brown

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Indianapolis Ind, Oct 4, 1864.

Where born Alabama

Age 18 y'rs; occupation House Waiter

When enlisted Sept 24, 1864.

Where enlisted Indianapolis

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Yellow; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Sept 21, 1864.

Where mustered in Indianapolis

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute for W. D. Cohen

Drafted in Washington Co.

Hendricks Co. Not entitled to Bounty

Book mark:

Reynolds

(339) *Copyist.*

NARA1323

B | 8 Inf | U.S.C.T.

George Brown

Appears with rank of Pvt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Camp Wm Penn, Chelten Hills Pa Dec 17, 1864.

Where born Alabama

Age 18 years; occupation House waiter

~~Drafted~~ and mustered in:

When Sept 24, 1864.

Where Indianapolis

Period 1 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Yellow; height 5 ft. 6 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited Washington, 6 Con. D. Inf.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Sub. for Wm D. Coker,

Drafted

Book mark:

W. S. Thompson

Copyist

(340)

NARA1324

1 G. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

George Brown,

Pvt, Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Novbr & Decbr, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Joined the Company a Recruit Dec 20/64

Book mark:

R Brunner

(858) *Copyist*

NARA 1325

B. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

George Brown,

Pvt., Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---100 for ---

Due Gov't, $ ---100 for ---

Remarks: ---

Book mark: ---

R S Brainerd

Copyist

(858)

NARA1326

1B. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

George Brown,

Pvt., Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due for great coat Strape, & 1 Haversack $1.07.

Book mark:

R. A. Spanner

Copyist

NARA1327

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

George Brown

Pri, Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Stop as per apr roll $ 14.10

Book mark:

Donnelly

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1328

B | 8 U.S.C.T.

George Brown

Pr', Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 5

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop per apl Rolls
$ 14.10. Stop for 1 Springfield rifled musket complete, lost thro carelessness July 7. 65 $ 25

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Donnelly

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1329

B | 8 **U.S.C.T.**

Corp. Prince

Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Ringgold Barrack Tex, Sept 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept 30, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 1, 1865; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 10 20/100 pieces mil'y trimmings

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Stop as pr. Aug. Roll for 1 Springfield Rifle Musket Complete) lost July 17/63 $19.25 subsistence, Detained not by reason of expiration of term of service.

Book mark:

F. Mauricy

(349) *Copyist.*

NARA133A

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

George Brown

Pri, Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville Tex, Nov 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service at Ringgold Brks Tex. Sept 30. 65

Book mark: Muster out on file

Donnelly

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 1331

Brown, George

_____, Co. _____, 8 Reg't U.S.C.T.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 3	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA1332

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, George Brown desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States,** for ~~THREE~~ One YEARS, ***Do declare,*** That I am Eighteen years and Eleven months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ One years.

GIVEN at Indianapolis Ind
the 26th day of September 1864

WITNESS:

N. Baden
Commander

George his × Brown
mark

Enlisted for the
U.S. Infantry
Regiment
Rd Man
No. 1124
George W. Brown
Enlisted at Indianapolis Ind
As Substitute for
William D. Cole
On the 24th day of Sept, 1864
By
D. Sheridan Phillips
Wm Wallace Capt
Mercury Capt
Board of Enrollment,
4th Dist. of Indiana

NARA 1333

Mustered into the United States Service Sept 26 1864
H S Gaelen Capt & Pro Mar 6th Dist Ind.

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE Not Entitled to Bounty

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Indiana TOWN OF Indianapolis

I, George Brown born in the State of Alabama, aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a House Waiter DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with William D Baker, Esq., of Washington Tp Hendricks County Indiana to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the twenty sixth day of September, 1864, and having thus agreed with said William D Baker, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this twenty sixth day of September 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE~~ One *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Indianapolis this 26th day of Sept 1864 BEFORE D G Gaelen Pro Mar 6 Dist Ind

his George X Brown mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of William D Baker, drafted in Washington Tp Hendricks County Ind, 186 , we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Black complexion; is 5 feet 6 inches high

D G Gaelen
Provost Marshal

John Wallace
Commissioner of Board

J B Haney
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 6 *Dist. of* Indiana

NARA1334

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, George W Brown desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States,** for ~~THREE~~ One YEARS, ***Do declare,*** That I am Eighteen years and Eleven months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ One years.

GIVEN at Indianapolis Ind
the 26th day of September 1864

WITNESS:

W D Gadelen
P O Master

George W Brown
his mark

Pvt
Capt. Wm. Braden's Co.
U.S. Infantry
Braden's Battalion
Wallace's Brig.
Lafayette Camp.

Enlisted at Indianapolis Ind
Sept 26 1864
To serve One Year

As Substitute for
William H Cole
Co. K 19th Ind Vol Inf
On the 28th day of September 1864

By
W. Braden Col Balls
Braden's Battalion
Wallace Brig
Lafayette Camp

Board of Enrollment,
4th Dist. of Indiana

Pvt

NARA1335

Mustered into the United States Service September 26 1864
at Indianapolis Ind by Maj Gen Carlin Capt & A.A.G.

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE *Not Entitled to Bounty*

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Indiana* TOWN OF *Indianapolis*

I, *George Brown* born in the State of *Alabama*, aged *Eighteen* years, and by occupation a *House Waiter* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with *William D Caker*, Esq., of *Washington Tp Hendricks County Indeana* to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the *twenty Sixth* day of *September*, 1864; and having thus agreed with said *William D Caker*, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this *twenty Sixth* day of *September* 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ *ONE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at *Indianapolis*
this *26* day of *Sept* 1864
BEFORE *R R Haden*
Pro Mar 6th Dist Ind

George his + Brown
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of *William D Caker*, drafted in *Washington Tp Hendricks County Ind*, 186 , we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Black* hair, *Black* complexion; is *5* feet *6* inches high.

R R Haden
Provost Marshal

Jno Johnwallace
Commissioner of Board

J B Keany
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 6 Dist of Indiana

NARA1336

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, George Brown desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States,** for ~~THREE~~ One YEARS, ***Do declare,*** That I am Eighteen years and Eleven months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Indianapolis Indiana
the 26th day of September 1864

WITNESS:

W. Parker
Romanzo

his
George × Brown
mark

Enlisted at Indianapolis Indiana

As Substitute for

William S. Carter

On the 26th day of Sept, 1864

By

S. H. Braden Capt

Enl'd Colored Corps

Chas. Cowen

Board of Enrollment,

4th Dist. of Indiana

NARA1337

Mustered into the United States Service September 26th 1864
Co. [illegible] Regt Ind Vol
L D Fuller
Capt 24th Reg Ind Vol M. O.

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE *Not Entitled to Bounty*

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Indiana* TOWN OF *Indianapolis*

I, *George Brown*, born in the State of *Alabama*, aged *Eighteen* years, and by occupation a *House Waiter* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with *William D Eaker*, Esq., of *Washington Tp Hendricks County Indiana* to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the *twenty Sixth* day of *September*, 1864: and having thus agreed with said *William D. Eaker*, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this *Twenty Sixth* day of *September* 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE~~ *ONE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at *Indianapolis*
this *26th* day of *Sept* 1864
BEFORE *L D Fuller*
Pro Mar 6 Dist Ind

George his mark *Brown*

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of *William D Eaker*, drafted in *Washington Tp Hendricks County Indiana*, 186 ; we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Black* hair, *Black* complexion; is *5* feet *6* inches high

L D Fuller
Provost Marshal

John Wallace
Commissioner of Board

J B Carey
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 6 Dist. of Indiana

NARA1338

202

Brown George

Co F, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 5 9 0 1 9 9	26	
2	5 5 9 0 2 8 2	27	
3	5 5 9 0 3 5 8	28	
4	5 5 9 0 4 4 3	29	
5	5 5 9 0 5 0 8	30	
6	5 5 9 0 5 7 9	31	
7	5 5 9 0 6 9 5	32	
8	5 5 9 1 2 9 7	33	
9	9 0 6 7 7 7 9	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1339

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

George Brown

....., Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Sussex Co, Del

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 13, 1863.

Where Smyrna Del

By whom Capt Wilmer; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Substitute. Killed near Bermuda Hundred Va. Aug. 24/64 — Inventory and Final Statements forwarded Oct. 11/64

M. M. Murphy

(383g) Copyist.

NARA1348

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

George Brown.

Pvt., Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philadelphia Pa, Oct. 29, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct. 13, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 13, 1863.

Where Smyrna, Del.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Mustered by Capt. Wilmer P.M. Oct. 13, 1863.

Book mark:

C. F. Thompson.

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 1341

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

George Brown

Pvt., Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1st Dec. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: One Haversack & Canteen lost — to be stopped from pay,

Book mark:

C. F. Thompson.
Copyist

(358)

NARA 1342

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

George Brown

Pvt., Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded in action at Ocean Pond, Fla. Feb. 20th 1864, in Genl Hospl,

Book mark:

C. F. Thompson.
Copyist

(358)

NARA1343

B | 8 U.S.C.T.

George Brown

Pvt., Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. F. Thompson.

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 1344

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

George Brown.

Pvt., Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stops for ordnance 43 ¢

Book mark:

C. F. Thompson.

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1345

1S. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

George P. Brown,

Pvt., Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick for Furlough

43 Cents.

Wounded and absent in

Hospital.

Book mark:

R. B. Brawner

Copyist

(358)

NARA1346

13. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

George Spraine,

Pvt., Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Septbr & Octobr, 1864.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Killed in action near Bermuda Hundreds, Va., Aug 24/64.

Free on or before April 19/64

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

R H Spraine

Copyist

(358)

NARA1347

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

George Brown

Pvt, Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville Tex Nov 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Killed in action at Bermuda 100 Aug 14/64

Book mark: .....

Donnelly

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA1348

Brown, George

F, Co. I, 8 U.S.C. Inf. Regt

12 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements /
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's) /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA1349

14

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Geo Brown

Private Company "F"

8" Regiment of N. S. V.

Volunteers at the battle of Olustee

Fla, Feby 20/64

NARA135A

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Geo Brown

Rank, Pvt, Company "F", Regiment, 8"

Arm, U. S. C. T., State,

Place of casualty, Olustee Fla.

Nature of casualty, Wounded

Date of casualty, Feby 20/64

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 8" Regiment.

C Brigade, C Division, C Corps, dated

(Not Signed)

Ind 35 No 38.

H P Bromiell

Clerk.

NARA 1351

15.

✓ Company "I" ✓

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

George Brown

8th Reg't of U.S.C.T.

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Aug. 24th 1864.

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given t volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discha his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster th &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the cor will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; or certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should al sent his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaste latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his hor Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the ti has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be ente the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, a as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collecte the United States.

NOTE 4.– This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as v others.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
Oct 12th 1864
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

RECEIVED OCT 15 1864 ADJUTANT GEN'LS OFFICE

Richard Brown Co

[OFFICE ENDORSEMENT.]

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
January 19, 1877

The Death of Pvt. George Brown, Co. I, 8th Reg't U.S. Colored Troops, is reported as follows:

On Company Muster Roll.
For Sept & Oct, 1864, Aug. 24th, 1864

Company Muster-out Roll.
Aug 24th, 1864

Company Descriptive Book.
....., 186

Company Morning Reports.
....., 186

Soldier's Final Statement.
Aug 24th, 1864

Soldier's Record of Death and Interment.
....., 186

Soldier's Inventory of Effects.
Aug 25th, 1864

Soldier's Certificate of Disability for Discharge.
....., 186

Soldier's Individual Muster-out Roll.
....., 186

Regimental Return.
For Sept., 1864, Sept. 1st, 1864

Regimental Quarterly Returns.
(3rd Qr 64) Aug 24th, 1864

Regimental Descriptive Book.
....., 186

By Surgeon General.
(.....) ....., 186

Aug 24, 1864, *is held to be the correct date, and the Company Muster Roll will be amended accordingly.*

Assistant Adjutant General.

NARA 1352

I certify, on honor, that George Brown, a Private of Captain H Lewis's Company (I) of the 8th Regiment of U S Colored Troops VOLUNTEERS, ~~of the State of~~ _____, born in Sussex, State of Delaware, aged 21 years; 5 feet 9 inches high; Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Laborer, having joined the company on its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , (or was mustered in service as a ~~recruit~~ Substitute, by Captain Ulmer Provost Marshall, at Smyrna Del on the 13th day of October, 1864 to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of Three years, and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the field to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death Caused by wounds received in action near Bermuda Hundred August 24th 1864

The said Private George Brown was last paid by Paymaster Major Rucker to include the 30th day of April, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he ~~is entitled to pay and subsistence for~~ TRAVELING ~~to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received _____ dollars, advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING.~~

There is to be stopped from him, ~~on account of the State of _____, or other authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service,~~ _____ ~~dollars; also, for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to _____ dollars; and~~ on account of the United States for EXTRA CLOTHING received in kind from Captain Elijah Sewes and for other stoppages, viz: for Ordnance 43 Cents amounting to $21.43/100 dollars; ~~and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .~~

He is indebted to ~~_____~~ SUTLER, ~~_____~~ dollars.

He is indebted to ~~_____~~ LAUNDRESS, ~~_____~~ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Bermuda Hundred this 25th day of August, 1864.

Elijah Sewes
Captain 8th U.S.C.S
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 25.]

NARA 1353

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster-roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186–." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186–."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

———————————————————————

Late of Company .....

..... *Reg't of* ———————————————

Volunteers, who died at ———————————————

on the ..... *day of* ———————— 186 .

ADJUTANT GEN'LS OFFICE RECEIVED Oct 15 1864

NARA 1354

Inventory of the effects of George Brown late a Private of Captain Elijah Lewis's Company F of the 8th Regiment of U S Colored Troops Volunteers, who was enrolled ~~at~~ ~~the~~ ~~day of~~ ~~186~~ in ~~the State of~~ on the 13th day of October 1864, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Substitute on the 13th day of October 1864, at Smyrna Del ~~in Company~~ ~~Regiment of~~ ~~Volunteers,~~ to serve 3 years or during the war; he was born in Sussex in the State of Delaware; he was 21 years of age, 5 feet 9 inches high, Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Laborer; he died ~~in~~ on the field at Near Bermuda Hundred Va on the 23d day of August 1864, by reason of Wounds Received in Action

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

Money.		
	Specie	$
	Notes	$

I certify, on honor, that the above ~~inventory comprises all the effects of~~ Private George Brown deceased, ~~and that the effects are in the hands of~~ died on the field and his ~~at~~ Effects Could not be Received ~~to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.~~

Elijah Lewis
Captain 8th USC.T
Commanding the Company. F

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: .....

DATE: .....

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

NARA 1355

203

Brown Henry

Co 6, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Sergeant	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	√√8679	26	
2	√√8383	27	
3	√√8682	28	
4	√√8648	29	
5	√√8731	30	
6	9067394	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: E.B. Vol. - P178

See also

NARA1356

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Henry. Brown

....., Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years height 6 feet 1/2 inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes; Blk hair Blk

Where born Sunbury Penna

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 22, 63

Where Harrisburg Penn

By whom Capt Clement; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Substitute 14th Do's

Promoted to Sergeant at

Organization of Co.

Died January 24, 1864

Inventory & Final Statements

given March 15, 1864

H. E. Hoteman Copyist.

(338g)

NARA1357

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Brown

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

Harrisburg, Pa, Sept 26, 1863.

Where born Sunbury, Penna

Age 20 years; occupation laborer

~~Enlisted~~

~~Drafted~~ and mustered in:

When Sept 22, 1863.

Where Harrisby, Pa, 14 Enrollmt Dist.

Period 3 years.

Eyes blk; hair blk

Complexion blk; height 6 ft 1/2 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Sub for Jas. W. Washington drftd in Sunbury North'd Co, Pa.

Book mark:

Act Allen

(340) *Copyist*

NARA1358

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Brown

Sergt, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philada Pa, Oct 8, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 22, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 22, 1863.

Where Harrisburg Pa

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Burnham

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA1359

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Brown

Sergt, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 1st to Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Burnham

(858) *Copyist*

NARA1360

B | 8 U.S.C.T.

Henry Brown

Sergt, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died on the transport Prometheus of Hilton Head S.C. Jany 25/64 of Typhoid Fever

Book mark: Died Jan 24/64 E B & 12 P 178

Burnham

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1361

B 8 U.S.C.T.

Henry Brown

Sergt, Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville, Tex, Nov. 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Pay due from enrollment.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100 ; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $.....100 ; due $.....100

Remarks: died at Hilton Head, S. C. Jany 24, 1864, Typhoid Fever.

Final Statement forwarded.

Book mark: H. S.

Wm. D. Andrews.

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 1362

Brown, Henry

Sgt, Co. C, 8 U.S.C. Inf.
Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 1363

[OFFICE ENDORSEMENT.]

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, 187

The Death of Wm. Henry Brown, Co. C, 5th Reg't U. S. Colored Troops, is reported as follows:

On Company Muster Roll.

For Jany & Feby, 1864 January 25th, 1864

Company Muster-out Roll.

January 24th, 1864

Company Descriptive Book.

....., 186

Company Morning Reports.

....., 186

Soldier's Final Statement.

January 24th, 1864

Soldier's Record of Death and Interment.

....., 186

Soldier's Inventory of Effects.

....., 186

Soldier's Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

....., 186

Soldier's Individual Muster-out Roll.

....., 186

Regimental Return.

For January, 1864, January 24th, 1864

Regimental Quarterly Returns.

....., 186

Regimental Descriptive Book.

....., 186

By Surgeon General.

(.....) ....., 186

January 24th, 1864, is held to be the correct date, and the Company Muster Roll will be amended accordingly.

Thomas M. Vincent
See letter to Adjutant
(13 17 Dec 14 1876
Assistant Adjutant General.

NARA 1364

1

1

C & C

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Henry Brown Sergt of Co. E.

8 Mo Reg't of U.S.C.T.

~~VOLUNTEERS~~.

Died January 24th 1864

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.– This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

1864

Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

Lieut & C.K. Reg't C.

NARA1365

I certify, on honor, that Henry Brown a Sergeant of Captain A. G. Tuck's Company (G) of the 8th Regiment of U.S. ~~VOLUNTEERS, of the State of~~ Colored Troops, born in Sunbury, State of Pennsylvania, aged 20 years; 6 feet 1/2 inches high; Blk complexion, Blk eyes, Blk hair, and by occupation a Laborer, having joined the company on its original organization at Philadelphia Pa, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Philadelphia Pa, on the Eighth day of October, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Substitute 11th Pa, at Harrisburg, on the 22nd day of September, 1863, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in Camp to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death from Typhoid Fever on the 24th day of January 1864

The said Henry Brown ~~was last paid by Paymaster~~ never was paid ~~to include the~~ the day of enrollment, ~~186~~, and has pay due him from ~~that~~ the time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received Forty-Three 96/100 dollars, advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ——, or other authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, —— ##/100 dollars; also, for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to —— ##/100 dollars: and on account of the United States for EXTRA CLOTHING received in kind from —— and for other stoppages, viz:

——

——amounting to —— ##/100 dollars;

and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ——, 186—.

He is indebted to ——, SUTLER, —— 100 dollars.

He is indebted to ——, LAUNDRESS, —— ##/100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Hilton Head S.C. this 25th day of Jany, 1864.

Frank H. Evans

1st Lieut.

Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 95.]

NARA 1366

204

Brown Isaac

Co L, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	√√ 86 733√	26	
2	√√ 8303 40	27	
3	√√ 86 816	28	
4	√√ 86 897	29	
5	√√ 86 975√	30	
6	√√ 87 048	31	
7	√√ 87 121	32	
8	√√ 87 192	33	
9	√√ 87 260	34	
10	√√ 87 345√	35	
11	√√ 87 446	36	
12	√√ 87 548	37	
13	√√ 87 6√4	38	
14	√√ 87 838	39	
15	906 73 92	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1367

D. 286 L 335 Pomeroy

F. A. Wright

NARA 1368

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Brown

....., Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes; Blk hair Blk

Where born Kent Co. Delaware

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 13. 1863

Where Smyrna Del

By whom Capt Wilmer, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Drafted first Del'r

Wounded at Olustee

Fla. Feb 20. 64.

Died at Gen Hosp Fort

Monroe Va. Aug 16, 1865

of Effusion of the Brain

Inventory & Final Statements

forwarded Oct 20. 1865

Jos. E. Nateman Copyist.

(338g)

NARA1369

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Brown

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

Smyrna Del, Sept 25, 1863.

Where born Kent Co Delaware

Age 31 years; occupation laborer

~~Enlisted~~

~~Drafted~~ and mustered in:

When Aug 13, 1863.

Where Smyrna Del 1 Dist Del

Period 3 years.

Eyes black; hair black

Complexion black; height 5 ft. 8 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $100

Bounty due $100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Drafted.

Book mark:

A. W. Allen

(340) *Copyist*

NARA137A

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Brown

Pvt., Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philada Pa, Oct 8, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 13 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 13, 1863.

Where Smyrna Del

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Burnham

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 1371

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Brown,

Pvt—, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Org^n to Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Burnham

Copyist

(858)

NARA1372

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Brown

Pvt., Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks Wounded in battle Feb 20
/64 Sick in Genl Hospital

Book mark:

Burnham

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1373

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Brown

Pvt., Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Wounded at Gen Hosp Beaufort S C since Feb. 20/64

Book mark:

Beaubam

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1374

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Brown

Pvt, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch/64 June 30, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reld from genl Hospt June 29/64 Due U.S. for Ordnance 20 cts for Equipage 7 cts

Book mark:

Burnham

Copyist

(858)

NARA 1375

B. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Brown,

Pvt, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent — Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free on or before April 19. 61. Charged on June rolls with # 10.78

Book mark:

(358) J. W. Brown *Copyist*

NARA1376

B. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Brown,

Pvt-, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept-, & Oct-, 1864

Present or absent — Absent-

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Absent-Sick in Gen. Hosp. at N.Y. Bay since Sept-. 11/64. Charged as per Aug. Roll # 10.78

Book mark: ----

(358) J. M. Brown Copyist

NARA 1377

B. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Brown

Pvt-, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent — Absent-

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent-sick since Sept. 11/64 in Gen. Hos. N.Y. Bay. Due U.S. as per Aug. Rolls # 10.78

Book mark:

(358) J. M. Brown *Copyist*

NARA1378

B. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Brown,

Pvt., Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Janry. & Feby., 1865.

Present or absent — Absent —

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent-sick U.S.G. Hospl. N.Y. Bay since Sept. 11, 1864. Stoppages due U.S. from Decr. Roll # 10,78

Book mark:

(358) J. M. Brown *Copyist*

NARA1379

B. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Brown,

Pvt-, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & April, 1865.

Present or absent — Absent-

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent-Sick at U.S.
Gen Hospl. N.Y. Har. since
Sep. 11. 1864. Due U.S. charges
from Fby. Roll # 10,78

Book mark:

J. H. Brown
Copyist

(358)

NARA1388

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Brown

Pvt, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due U. S. charges from Apr. Roll $10.) & Absent sick in Gen Hosp. N. Y. Harbor since Sept 11/64.

Book mark:

W. D. Andrews

(858) *Copyist*

NARA1381

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Brown

Pvt, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due U. S. charges from June Rolls $10.78. Absent sick Gen. Hosp. N. Y. Harbor since Sept. 11, 1864.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

W. T. Anderson

(858) *Copyist*

NARA1382

B 8 **U.S.C.T.**

Isaac Brown

Pvt, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville, Tex, Nov. 1, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Apr 30, 186 4.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: died Aug. 16, 1865, at Fort Monroe, Va. Effects of Brain Fever Statement forwarded.

Book mark: P. T. 21, P. 104. 71 182. 72 . F. S.

W. D. Anderson

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA1383

Brown, Isaac -

F, Co. C, 8 Reg't USCT.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements /
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's) /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA13R4

U. S. General Hospital,

Fortress Monroe, Va.,

August 16th, 1865.

I Hereby Certify that no Descriptive List, for Private

Isaac Brown, Co. E, 8th Regt. U.S.C. Troops

has been received at this Hospital from his Company Commander, and in consequence thereof, I am unable to furnish Final Statements.

His Company Commander has been notified of the Date and Cause of Death, and an Inventory of Effects has also been forwarded to him.

J. H. Brinton

ASST. SURGEON, U. S. ARMY,

In Charge Hospital.

NARA1385

7

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Isaac Brown

Private Company "D"

8" Regiment of N.S.C.T.,

Volunteers at the battle of Olustee

Fla. Feby 20/64.

NARA1386

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Isaac Brown

Rank, Pat, *Company* "G", *Regiment,* 8"

Arm, U.S.C.T., *State,* +

Place of casualty, Olustee Fla.

Nature of casualty, Wounded

Date of casualty, Feby 20/64

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 8' *Regiment,*

Brigade, *Division,* *Corps, dated*

(Not Signed.)

Ind 35 to 38.

Thos Broderick

Clerk.

NARA1387

W.D. Mar 15, 65
Inv. of effects sent
2d Auditor.
B.
A.G.C. Aft 6/11
P.O. of Adm & P.M.
Rec'd for H & E's
Inv sent

C.A.C.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Pvt Isaac Brown
Co "E"
1st Reg't of W.S.L.S.

VOLUNTEERS.

Enl. Aug 14" 65

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
Dec 14th 1865
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

Pvt Co E
Enl Aug 14 '65

NARA 1388

I certify, on honor, that Isaac Brown a Private of Captain Seth Sears Company ("G") of the 8th Regiment of U.S. Colored Troops VOLUNTEERS, of the State of _____, born in Kent Co, State of Delaware, aged 21 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Laborer, ~~having joined the company on its original organization at~~ _____, ~~and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at~~ _____, ~~on the~~ _____ ~~day of~~ _____, 186 , (~~or was~~ Drafted ~~mustered in service as a recruit~~, by Capt Wilmer Provost Marshall, at Smyrna Del, on the 13th day of August, 1863, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of three years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in _____ to ~~the present date~~ Aug. 16. 1865, is ~~now~~ entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death from Effusion of the Brain. Her died at W.S. Gen Hosp Fortress Monroe Aug. 16. 1865

The said Private Isaac Brown was last paid by Paymaster Major Potter to include the 30th day of April, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to ~~the present date~~ Aug. 16. 1865; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received a total of 58.40/100 dollars, advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING since enlistment.

~~There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; also, for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to _____ 100 dollars: and on account of the United States for EXTRA CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other stoppages, viz:~~ Paid at Hd Qrs for Mens & Issue 1865 $3.20/100

~~_____ amounting to _____ 100 dollars;~~ ~~and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .~~

~~He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ 100 dollars.~~

~~He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ 100 dollars.~~

Given in Duplicate, at Brownsville Texas, this 19th day of October, 1865.

Seth Sears
Capt. 8th U.S.C.T.
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 95.]

NARA1389

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1863.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—,) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186–." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—,) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186–."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Private Isaac Brown

Late of Company C

8th Reg't of U S C Troops

Volunteers, who died at U S G H Ft Monroe Va

on the 16th day of August 1863.

Dupl Copy with Certificate
Forwd to A G O Wash D C
August 21 1863

NARA 1399

Inventory of the effects of *Isaac Brown* late
a *Private* of Captain _____ Company *C* of
the *8th* Regiment of *U S C Troops* ~~Volunteers~~, who was enrolled as
a _____ at _____ in the State of _____ on
the _____ day of _____ 186 , and mustered into the service of the United
States as a _____ on the _____ day of _____ 186 , at _____
in Company _____, _____ Regiment of _____ ~~Volunteers~~, to serve _____
years or during the war; he was born in _____ in the State
of _____: he was _____ years of age, _____ feet _____ inches
high, _____ complexion, _____ eyes, _____ hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a _____; he died in *U S General Hospital*, at
Fort Monroe Va on the *16th* day of *August* 1863, by
reason of *Effusion of the Brain*

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers	2	Knapsacks	1
Caps	1	Pairs flannel drawers		Canteens	1
Forage Caps		Pairs cotton drawers	2	Pocket Books	1
Great coats	1	Flannel shirts	4		
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets	1	Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes	1		
Blouses	3	Pairs socks	1		
Stable frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

Money.		
	Specie	$ —
	Notes	$ —

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of *Private* *Isaac Brown*, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of *J H Franty Asst Surg USA* at *U S General Hospital* *Fort Monroe Va* to be disposed of by a Council of Administration. *Or turned over to legal representatives of deceased*

(DUPLICATES.)

J. H. Franty
Asst Surg U S Army
Commanding the ~~Company~~ Hospital

STATION: *U S G H Ft Monroe Va*

DATE: *August 16th 1863*

(A. G. O. No. 104.)

NARA1391

205

Brown Jacob

Co —, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private —

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55-835-73	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1392

C | 8 | U.S.C.T

Jacob Brown

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf Roll dated

_____, _____, 186

Where born _____

Age 37 years; occupation _____

Drafted and mustered in:

When Dec 7, 1863.

Where West Chester Pa

Period 3 years.

Eyes _____; hair _____

Complexion _____; height __ ft. __ in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: Free on or before Apr 19/61 Paid for Mar. (Drum)

Book mark: _____

Not borne on Roll of Co

W. S. Thompson

(340) Copyist.

NARA1393

JAN 20 1891 ☆ 5583573

and Afar. 1864 by Smith
Slup. per Jan rolls* 10.27
Absent sick in Gen. Hosp.
Price sept 1165
Drafted.

NARA1394

206

Brown John

Co 6, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1 1 8 3 8 3 4	26	
2	1 1 8 3 1 4 4	27	
3	1 1 8 7 3 1 8	28	
4	1 1 8 7 4 1 8	29	
5	1 1 8 7 1 8 2	30	
6	1 1 8 7 6 1 8	31	
7	1 1 8 7 7 6 3	32	
8	9 0 6 7 4 9 0	33	
9	3 4 3 7 2 2 9 1	34	
10	4 0 7 6 3 4 2 9	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 1395

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John Brown

....., Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years height 5 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes; Black hair Black

Where born Mississippi

Occupation Batman

ENLISTMENT.

When January 14, 1865

Where Evansville

By whom Capt Johnson term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Substitute for George D. Williams Harmony Posey Co Indiana Dist of

(338g) Wm E. Nolman Copyist.

NARA1396

3 | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John Brown

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Camp Wm Penn Cheltenham Hills Pa., Feb 3, 1865.

Where born Miss

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Boatman

When enlisted ----------, 186 .

Where enlisted ----------

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 2 in.

When mustered in Jan 14, 1865.

Where mustered in Evansville

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited ----------

Company to which assigned ----------

Remarks: Sub. for Geo. S. Williams

Harmony Posey Co. Ind. 1 Cav D.

Book mark: ----------

W. S. Thompson

(339c) *Copyist.*

NARA1397

C | K Reg | U.S.C.T.

John Brown

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Indianapolis, Ind., Feb. 3, 1865.

Where born Miss.

Age 20 years; occupation Boatman

~~Enlisted~~ ~~Drafted~~ and mustered in:

When Jan. 14, 1865.

Where Evansville

Period 3 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 2 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited Harrodsburg, Cong. Dist

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Not entitled to bounty

Enl. for Geo. I. Williams

Book mark: .....

W. S. Thompson

Copyist

(340)

NARA1398

JAN. 20 1896 ☆ 5583544

Enrolled

NARA1399

B. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John Brown,

Pvt-, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feby., 1865.

Present or absent — Present-

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit-from Depot.
Joined company Feby. 26. 1865-
Sick in Quarters.

Book mark:

(858) J. H. Brown *Copyist*

NARA14AA

B. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John Brown,

Pvt., Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & April, 1865.

Present or absent — Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due U.S. Charges
from Feby. Roll #2,44
Sick in Quarters.

Book mark:

J. H. Brown
Copyist

(858)

NARA14A1

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John Brown

Pvt, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Due U. S. Charges from Apr. Roll $31.41

Present in Arrest

Book mark: ----

W. D. Andrews

(858) *Copyist*

NARA1402

B | 8 **U.S.C.T.**

John Brown

Pvt, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due U. S. charges from June Rolls $32.41, And for ordnance since lost $24.21.

Absent sick Gen. Hosp. Brownsville, Texas, July 15, 1865.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

W. S. Andrews

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1403

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John Brown

Pvt. Co. C, 8 Regt. U.S.C.T.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Detachment of Engineer Corps of Pioneers,
District of Florida,

for May & June, 1864

Station Jacksonville Fla.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks Amt. to be stopped for extra issue of Clothing #18.67

Book mark :

A B Keefer,

Copyist.

(520)

NARA14A4

B. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John Brown

Pvt., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mar. 1864. Absent wounded at Olustee, Fla. in Hosp. at Beaufort since Feb 20 '64

June & July 1864. Absent, detailed with the Engineer Corps at Jacksonville, Fla. since June 12/64.

Jan. 1865. Absent on furlough.

July to Sept. 1865. Absent sick at Hosp. Brownsville, July 15/65;

Book mark:

J. B. Sitler

(546) *Copyist.*

NARA 1405

B | 8 U.S.C.T.

John Brown

Pvt, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville, Tex, Nov. 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov. 10, 1865.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Pay due from enrollment

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov., 186 ; drawn since $ 129.97

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage from M & R.
Roll Aug 31/65 $24.21

Book mark:

W. Andrews

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 1406

Brown John.

P, Co. C, 5 Reg't USCT

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA14A7

John Brown

Pote Co. "C" 8 U.S.C.I.

Wm Ellerbrook

NARA 1488

Adjutant General's Office,

COLORED TROOPS BRANCH,
November 28th, 1876.

Mr Ellenbrook

Vol. C.T., 187

Wanted in the case of John Brown Private Co. C,
8th Reg't U.S. Colored Troops.
Cause of arrest Copy of trial if tried
Present "In arrest" vide in R for May & June 65.

Respectfully,

L. A. Woodward
Chief Clerk.
Pro. H. Halton

Adjutant General's Office,

Dis of Middle Tennessee
Nashville, 187

Vol. C. T., 187

Reply in case of [illegible], Co. [illegible],
[illegible] Reg't U.S. Colored Troops

Reg. Rpts. Co. "B" are incomplete; no record of the arrest until July 1865, when he is reported "in confinement at Fort Grand River." July 27/65 "Absent sick Div. Gen. Brown." No further report in this case until Oct. 22, 65 "returned from absent sick Div. Gen. Brown." Post Special Reports previous date are not in this Co. Tel. Regt. records and Special Orders 5th July, 65 Adjt. 2d Div. 25 A.C. furnish no evidence of a trial in the case.

C.T.B.

NARA1409

207

Brown John

Co C, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	√√8673	26	
2	√√8301	27	
3	√√8681	28	
4	√√8698	29	
5	√√8696	30	
6	√√8604	31	
7	√√8396	32	
8	√√8712	33	
9	√√8718	34	
10	√√8721	35	
11	√√8738	36	
12	√√8743	37	
13	√√8753	38	
14	√√8704	39	
15	√√8746	40	
16	9063	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA141A

P309223 Acc8M1

L. A. Wyatt

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John Brown

....., Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Bek

Eyes; Bek hair Bek

Where born Mo – Maryland

Occupation Labarer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 24. 63

Where Harrisburg Pa

By whom Capt Clement; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Drafted Fourteenth Dis
Promated to Corporal per SO.
no 49 dated Oct 14. 64
*~~Dis Semis *Killed in Action~~
In action at Deep Bottom
Aug 15. 16 & 18. 64 at Chapins
Farm Sept 29. 64 Darbytown
Road Oct 13. 64

* As it appears on book Cancelled.

H. E. Nateman Copyist.

(338g)

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John Brown

Pvt, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Philada Pa, Oct 8, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 24 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 24, 1863.

Where Harrisburg Pa

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Buenham Copyist.

(356)

NARA1413

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John Brown

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

Harrisburg, Pa, Sept 26, 1863.

Where born Maryland

Age 27 years; occupation laborer

~~Drafted~~ Enlisted and mustered in:

When Sept 24, 1863.

Where Harrisburg Pa, 14 Enrollmt Dist

Period 3 years.

Eyes blk; hair blk

Complexion blk; height 5 ft. 10 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Drafted in 4th Ward Harrisburg, Penna.

Book mark:

C W Allen

(340) Copyist

NARA1414

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John Brown

Pvt, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Orgn to Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. Burnham

(358) Copyist

NARA1415

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John Brown

Pvt., Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Burnham

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1416

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John Brown

Pvt, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Burnham

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1417

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John Brown

Pvt., Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch 1 to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Detached to serve in the Genl Hospl at Jacksonville Fla June 11/64 by S O No × Hd Qrs Dist of Fla Dated June 11/64 Due U.S. for Equipage 1.62½

× (Roll torn)

Book mark: ----

Burnham

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1418

B | 8 **U.S.C.T.**

John Brown

Pvt., Co. ....., 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1864.

Station Jacksonville Fla.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: "C" 8th U.S.C.T.

Book mark :

Murphy

(344) *Copyist.*

NARA1419

B. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John Brown,

Pvt, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent — Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free on or before Apl. 19. 61. Charged on June rolls with $17.70 Reld. from Detached Service Aug. 7. 64.

Book mark:

J. W. Brown

(858) Copyist

NARA1428

B. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John Brown,

Corpl, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent — Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Due U.S. for Camp & Garrison Equipage 80 cts

Book mark: ----

J. W. Brown

Copyist

(358)

NARA1421

B. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John Brown,

Corpl, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent — Present-

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due U. S. for Camp and Garrison Equipage 80¢

Book mark:

J. W. Brown

Copyist

(358)

NARA1422

B. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John Brown,

Copyl, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feby., 1865.

Present or absent — Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Due U.S. for transportation 1.70

Book mark: ----

J. M. Brown

(858) *Copyist*

NARA1423

B. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John Brown,

Copyist, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & April, 1865.

Present or absent — Present —

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Due U.S. Charges from Fby. Roll #170

Book mark: ----

J. W. Brown

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1424

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John Brown

Corp., Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mus. U.S. Charges
Forw. Appr. Roll #26, 86.

Book mark:

W. D. Andrews

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1425

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John Brown

Corp, Co. C, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due U. S. charges from June Rolls $26.86.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

W. S. Andrews.

(858) *Copyist*

NARA1426

B | 8 U.S.C.T.

John Brown

Corp, Co. S, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville, Tex, Nov. 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov. 10, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1865; drawn since $41 13/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 11 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Appt'd. Corp. Oct. 14/64.
Free on or before Apr. 19/61.

Book mark:

W. S. Andrews

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA1427

208 James

Brown John

Co D, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55887703	26	
2	55886886	27	
3	55889901	28	
4	90675177	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1428

~~#309145 6 Encl~~

No. 1948107

E. A. Wayther Jr

NARA 1429

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

James Brown

....., Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age .....years height.....feet.....inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes;.....hair.....

Where born .....

Occupation.....

ENLISTMENT.

When .....

Where.....

By whom.....; term.....y'rs.

Remarks: Character good
Assigned to Co. with
A of Dist. List ac
cording to G.O. No. 37
dated H.Q. Dis. 2 Brig.
2 Div. 25 A.C. June 21/65
Detached per G.O. No. 44
dated Hd. Qrs. 2 Brig:
2 Div. 25 A.C. Aug. 3/65

M. Mc Dermott

(338g) Copyist.

NARA1430

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

James Brown

Pvt, Co. D. 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Joined as a recruit May 5/65. Assigned to Co. without Descriptive List per G.O. No. 37 dated 2nd Brig. 2nd Div. 20th A.C. June 21, 1865.

Book mark:

B Y Mason
Copyist.

(358)

NARA 1431

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John Brown

Pvt., Co. D. 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Dropped Aug 3/65 as "Unassigned Recruit" per G.O. Nos. 44, dated Hd. Qrs. 2nd Brig. 2nd Div. 25th A.C., Aug 3/65

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

B. G. Wasdon

Copyist.

(358)

NARA1432

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

*John Brown

Priv., Co. D, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville, Tex., Nov 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 24, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Dropped Aug 3/65 as)
"Unassigned Recruits" per S.O.
No. 44 dated Hd. Qrs. 2nd Brig.
2nd Div. 25th A.C. Aug 3/65.)

*Name taken from Duplicate.

Book mark: .....

B G Wasdon
Copyist.

(361)

NARA1433

209

Brown John

Co F, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 5 8 3 2 5 7	26	
2	5 5 8 3 7 3 7	27	
3	5 5 9 0 7 2 8	28	
4	5 5 9 0 8 1 5	29	
5	5 5 9 0 9 0 0	30	
6	5 5 9 [redacted] 0 0	31	
7	5 5 9 1 1 8 3	32	
8	5 5 9 1 3 0 0	33	1
9	9 0 6 7 7 8 9	34	1
10	861-09-1878	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 861-09-1878

See also

NARA1434

K | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John Brown

....., Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 6½ inches.

Complexion Blk.

Eyes Blk.; hair Blk

Where born Vigo Co, Ind

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 22; 1864.

Where Terre Haute, Ind.

By whom Capt. R. M. Thompson, term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Substitute for Adam S. Adams

Died at Fort Hays. Kansas old. Blk. Farmer July 30/65. Final Statements forwarded Aug 27/65.

Mr. Jno. Murphy

(383g) Copyist.

NARA1435

B | 8 Inf | U.S.C.T.

Peter Brown

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Camp Wm Penn Cheltenham Hills Pa Dec 17, 1864.

Where born Virginia Ind.

Age 24 years; occupation Farmer

~~Drafted~~ enrolled and mustered in:

When Sept 22, 1864.

Where Penna State

Period 1 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 6¼ in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited Washington 7 Cong D. Ind

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Sub. for Adam S. Adams

Book mark: 861 - CJ - 1878

W. S. Thompson

(340) Copyist

NARA1436

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John Brown

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Indianapolis Ind Oct 4, 1864.

Where born Vigo Co Indiana

Age 24 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 22, 1864.

Where enlisted Terre Haute

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 7¼ in.

When mustered in Sept 22, 1864.

Where mustered in Terre Haute

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute for Adam S. Adams Washington Tp, Parke Co, 7th Cong Dist of Ind. Not entitled to Bounty

Book mark:

Reynolds

(339) *Copyist.*

NARA1437

13. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John Brown,

Priv., Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Joined the Company as Recruit Dec. 20/64.

Book mark:

R. Brunner.

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 1438

1 D. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John Spruce,

Priv., Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

R M Spruce
Copyist

(858)

NARA1439

1 D. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John 1 Brown,

Pvt., Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due set of great coat

& trap. 12 Cents.

Book mark:

R. Brenner

Copyist

(858)

NARA1444

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John Brown

Pt., Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Stop as per Apr Roll 14 Cts

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Donnelly

(858) *Copyist*

NARA 1441

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John Brown

Pri, Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 5

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Died in Port Hoppe Ringgold BKs Tex. July 30/65. 1 Musket lost thro carelessness July 23, 65. $ 19.25

.....

.....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: Died July 30. 65 — EB 18/21

Donnelly

(858) *Copyist*

NARA1442

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

John Brown

Pvt, Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville Tex Nov 10, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Died July 30. 65 at Ringgold Bks Tex of disease

Book mark : 861

---

(861) Donnelly *Copyist.*

NARA1443

B. 8 U.S.C.T.

John Brown.

Co. F, 8 Reg't U.S.C.T.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 861 - C.T. - 1878.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT.

This book mark refers only to a report from the medical records, made by the Surgeon General to the Adjutant General, relative to the above-named man. As the medical records have since been carded, no transcript of this report is made hereon.

(491) Wm E. Newman.
Copyist.

NARA1444

Brown, John

P, Co. F, 8 U.S.C. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements /
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA1445

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. *And be it further enacted*, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. *And be it further enacted*, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
July 26 1865
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private John Brown

8th Reg't of U. S. C. T.

VOLUNTEERS.

Died July 26. 1865

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out. (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit Bounty* RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

[OFFICE ENDORSEMENT.]

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

April 10, 1878

The Death of Pvt. John Brown, Co. I, 8th Reg't U. S. Colored Troops, is reported as follows:

On Company Muster Roll.

For July & Aug, 1865, July 30th, 1865

Company Muster-out Roll

July 30th, 1865

Company Descriptive Book.

....., 186

Company Morning Reports.

....., 186

Soldier's Final Statement.

July 26th, 1865

Soldier's Record of Death and Interment.

....., 186

Soldier's Inventory of Effects.

....., 186

Soldier's Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

....., 186

Soldier's Individual Muster-out Roll.

....., 186

Regimental Return.

For July, 1865, July 31st, 1865

Regimental Quarterly Returns.

....., 186

Regimental Descriptive Book.

....., 186

By Surgeon General.

(86,378) July 26, 1865

July 26, 1865, *is held to be the correct date, and the Company Muster Roll will be amended accordingly.*

Assistant Adjutant General.

Vol Accts
Vol Accts
Vol Accts

NARA 1446

I certify, on honor, that John Brown, a Private of Captain Elijah Lewis Company ("F") of the 8th Regiment of U.S.C.T. VOLUNTEERS, of the State of ~~_____~~, born in Virginia County, State of Indiana, aged 24 years; 5 feet 6½ inches high; Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the _____ day of _____, 186 , at _____ by Substitute, for the period of one years, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 27th day of September, 1864, at Terre Haute, Indiana, by Capt. R. H. Thompson 7th Dist. Ind; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death from Typh Pneumonia

He died at Post Hospital Ringgold Barracks Texas July 26th 1865

The said Private John Brown was last paid by Paymaster Maj' Smith, to include the 31st day of December, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Twenty eight 00/100 dollars, since the 27th day of September, 1864, ~~when~~ his clothing account was ~~last~~ never settled. He has received from the United States _____ 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: Charged on Muster Roll of Company for one Springfield Rifle Musket Cost this enlistment July 23d 1865 19 25/100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Ringgold Barracks Texas, this 27th day of August, 1865.

J. McKay
1st Lt. 8th U.S.C.T.
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

NARA 1447

210

Brown Joseph

Co F, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 5 5 8 3 9 2 6	26	
2	5 5 5 9 0 9 0 2	27	
3	5 5 5 9 4 0 0 1	28	
4	5 5 5 9 1 1 0 9	29	
5	5 5 5 9 1 2 0 6	30	
6	9 0 6 7 1 7 0	31	
7	9 0 6 7 8 0 8	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 29 W8 C F.

NARA1448

D. 1675327 Ponton
D 2803977 and cod
D. 2808850 and cod

NARA 1449

K | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Brown

....., Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Yellow

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Virginia

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 15, 1864.

Where Baltimore

By whom Capt Cathcart; term one y'rs.

Remarks:

Jno. McNaughty

(383g) *Copyist.*

NARA1450

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Brown

, Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Yellow

Eyes Blk.; hair Blk.

Where born Virginia

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 15, 1865.

Where Baltimore

By whom Cap. Cathcart; term one y'rs.

Remarks: Sect.

(383*a*) Copyist.

NARA 1451

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph V Brown

Pvt., Co. ..., 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above,

from 29 Reg. U. S. C. Troops

Roll dated Chapin's Farm Mch 23, 1865.

When enlisted ..., 186 .

Period for which enlisted one years.

When mustered in Dec 15, 1864.

Present or absent not stated

Company to which assigned ...

Remarks: Sub. for William H. Hawkins 2d Md Dets

Book mark : ...

Faulkner

(342) Copyist

NARA1452

1 D | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Brown,

Pvt., Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due for 1 Canteen 65 Cents.

Book mark:

R. Drummer

(858) *Copyist*

NARA1453

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Brown

Pvt, Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Stop as per apl roll 65 cts

Book mark: ----

Donnelly

Copyist

(358)

NARA1454

B | 8 U.S.C.T.

Joseph Brown

Ohio, Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville Tex, Nov 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov 10, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled never settled 186 ; drawn since $ 54 97/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

11

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Donnelly

(861) *Copyist.*

NARA1455

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Pvt. Joseph Brown

----------, Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---------- 100 for ----------

Due Gov't, $ ---------- 100 for ----------

Remarks: Stop per Apl Roll 65 cts

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark: ----------

Donnelly

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 1456

211

Brown Lewis

Co G, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	√√-8 3 1 √-2	26	
2	√√-9 1 3 4 √-	27	
3	√√-9 1 4 2 6	28	
4	√√ 9 1 √ 0 9	29	
5	√√ 9 1 √ 9 1	30	
6	√√ 9 1 6 6 8	31	
7	√√ 9 1 7 4 4	32	
8	√√ 9 1 8 2 0	33	
9	√√-9 1 8 9 3	34	
10	√√ 9 1 9 8 0	35	
11	√√-9 2 0 6 7	36	
12	√√ 9 2 1 6 1	37	
13	√√ 9 2 2 6 1	38	
14	√√-9 2 3 6 1	39	
15	9 0 6 7 9 0 1	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1457

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Lewis Brown

....., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes; Black hair Black

Where born Washington D.C.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When July 25, 63,

Where Auburn.

By whom 24th Dist N.Y. ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: $56.85

D Fowler

(338g) *Copyist.*

NARA1458

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Lewis Brown

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated Hd Qrs Depot Dftd Men, Elmira, NY, Oct 23, 1863.

Where born Washington, Dist Columbia

Age 20 years; occupation farmer

Drafted and mustered in:

When July 25, 1863.

Where Auburn, N.Y. Dist NY

Period 3 years.

Eyes black; hair black

Complexion black; height 5 ft. 8 1/2 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100 00

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

A W Allen

(340) Copyist

NARA1459

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Lewis Brown

Pvt., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 3, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 26, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 26, 1863.

Where Auburn

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

(Drafter)

Book mark:

G. E. Lyles
Copyist.

(356)

NARA1460

C 8 U.S.C.T.

Lewis Brown

Pvt., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 3 to Dec. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H E Tyler

Copyist.

(358)

NARA 1461

5	8	U.S.C.T.

Lewis Brown

Cpl., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Wounded in action at Olustee, Fla. Feb. 20, 1864 sick in Hospital at Beaufort S. C.

Book mark: ----

(358) G E Dyer Copyist.

NARA1462

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Louis Brown

Pvt., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent wounded at Beaufort S.C. since Feb. 20 1864

Book mark:

G E Eyles

(358) Copyist.

NARA1463

L | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Lewis Brown

Pvt., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: absent wounded at Beaufort, S.C. since Feb. 20, '64

Book mark:

G E Lyles

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1464

B 8 U.S.C.T.

Lewis Brown

Pvt., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Free on or before April 19/64 Rich Draftid.

Book mark: ----

Shaughan

Copyist.

(358)

NARA1465

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Lewis Brown

Pvt, Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick Genl Hosp since Sept 25/64 Free on or before April 19"/61. Due U S for clothing ordinance $14.35 Drafted.

Book mark:

Shaughan

Copyist.

(358)

NARA1466

B 8 U.S.C.T.

Lewis Brown

Pvt, Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: stop as per Oct Roll $14.33 Free on or before April 19th 64 Drafted

Book mark:

Shaughan

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA 1467

B. 8 U.S.C.T.

Lewis Brown

Pvt., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Drafted.

Book mark:

Shaughan

(358) Copyist.

NARA1468

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Lewis Brown

Pvt, Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Drafted.

Book mark:

Shaughan

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1469

B 8 U.S.C.T.

Lewis Brown

Pvt., Co. G, 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358)

NARA1470

B 8 U.S.C.T.

Lewis Brown

Pvt., Co. G, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

~~NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.~~

Book mark:

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1471

B. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Lewis Brown

Pvt., Co. G., 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville Texas, Nov 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov 10, 1865.

Last paid to June 30 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since $12.74/100

Due soldier $ .100; due U. S. $ .100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ .100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 60/100

Bounty paid $ .100; due $ .100

Remarks: C & E Equips lost or destroyed through neglect .15

Wounded in action at Olustee Fla Feb 20 65

Book mark:

(361) J Jennings *Copyist.*

NARA1472

Brown Lewis

P, Co. G, 5th Reg't Mich

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA1473

33

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Lewis I Brown

Private Company "G"

8" Regiment of M.S.V.I.

Volunteers at the battle of Olustee

Fla. Feby 20/64

NARA1474

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Lewis A Brown

Rank, Pvt, *Company* "G", *Regiment,* 8"

Arm, U.S.C.T., *State,*

Place of casualty, Olustee Fla

Nature of casualty, Wounded

Date of casualty, Feby 20/64

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 8" *Regiment,*

____ *Brigade,* ____ *Division,* ____ *Corps, dated*

(Not dated)

Ind 3 No 38.

Thos Broadrick

Clerk.

NARA1475

Louis Braun,
Pat. U. S. U.S.N.

See letter of Lt. M. Kinkle
Surg. U.S.N. of April
12 - 64

South.
Furloughs.
1864.

NARA1476

212

Brown Louis J. & Q.

Co. A, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 5 8 3 6 3 7	26	
2	5 5 8 2 6 4 7	27	
3	5 5 8 4 4 6 8	28	
4	5 5 8 5 0 5 4	29	
5	5 5 8 5 1 5 7	30	
6	5 5 8 5 2 6 4	31	
7	5 5 8 5 3 7 4	32	
8	5 5 8 5 4 7 6	33	
9	9 0 6 7 2 2 5	34	
10	4 3 1 4 7 8 1 2	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 1477

B/ 8 U.S.C.T.

Louis D. Brown

....., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years height 05 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes; Black hair Black

Where born Indiana

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 30, 1864

Where Jeffersonville Ind

By whom Capt Merriweather, term 2 y'rs.

Remarks: Substitute for Robert P. Short 2d Dist Ind

Jno E. Mateman

Copyist.

(338g)

NARA1478

B. 8 Ills. Inf.

Louis J. K. Brown

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of Detachment of U.S. Recruits forwarded for U.S. Colored. Roll dated Jeffersonville, Ind. Oct. 2, 1864.

Where born Indiana

Age 18 years; occupation Laborer.

When enlisted Sept. 30, 1864.

Where enlisted Jeffersonville Ind.

For what period enlisted 2 years.

Eyes Blk.; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Sept. 30, 1864.

Where mustered in Jeffersonville, Ind.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 16 44/100

Date of first muster , 186 .

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Residence 2 long (East Fisher Township) Washington County Not entitled to bounty) (over

Book mark:

W. W. Deluse

(356m) Copyist.

NARA1479

OCT - 8 43147812 1906.

Substitute for Robert F. Short, drafted in Pierce Tp., Washington Co., 2nd Dist. Ind.

NARA14RA

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Louis J D Brown

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Indianapolis Ind Oct 12, 1864.

Where born Indiana

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Sept 30, 1864.

Where enlisted Jeffersonville

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Sept 30, 1864.

Where mustered in Jeffersonville

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Not entitled to Bounty. Substitute for Robert F Short. Drafted in Pierce Tp. Washington Co 2d Dist Ind

Book mark:

Reynolds

(339) *Copyist.*

NARA 1481

K | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Louis L. D. Brown

Pvt., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Joined from depot.

Book mark:

L. Williams,

Copyist.

(358)

NARA1482

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Louis J. D. Brown

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

Chelten Hills Pa, Dec 17, 1864.

Where born Indiana

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted ....., 186 .

Where enlisted Substitute

For what period enlisted 2 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Sept 30, 1864.

Where mustered in Jeffersonville

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Pierce Twp. Washington Co. Ind 2 Cong. Dist

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Sub for Robert T. Short (Drafted).

Book mark: .....

Fiorett

(339) *Copyist.*

NARA1483

K | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Louis L. D. Brown
Pvt, Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. Williams
Copyist.

(358)

NARA1484

13 | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Louis L. D. Brown

Pvt, C6. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

L. Williams

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1485

E | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Louis J. La Brun

J. J., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Smith

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1486

B 8 U.S.C.T.

Louis J. C. Brown

Pvt., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

(358) W. E. Smith
Copyist.

NARA 1487

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Louis J. D. Brown

Pri., Co. A, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville Tex., June, 1865.

Muster-out to date June, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June, 186 ; drawn since $141.47/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Due U. S. for Ord. nance retained $6.00, + for Camp & Garrison Equipage lost 11 Cts. Due on or before Sept 14/61

Book mark:

H. C. Strunk

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA1488

213

Brown Noah

Co K, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	√√9H792	26	
2	√√94874	27	
3	√√949√6	28	
4	√√9√039	29	
5	√√9√107	30	
6	√√9√174	31	
7	√√9√243	32	
8	√√9√3/0	33	
9	√√9√398	34	
10	√√9√4725	35	
11	√√9√√666	36	
12	√√9√666√	37	
13	√√9√7699	38	
14	90682773	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1489

S-2008721 P.O.m.i.
S-2760394 Aud. Disc
D2806538 and D

G. A. Wright Jr.

NARA149A

NARA1490

2 B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Noah Brown

....., Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years height 6 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes; Black hair Black.

Where born Maryland.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 20/63.

Where 1st D. N. J.

By whom Lt. Col. Wagner ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Took part in all of the engagements in which his Company participated at Appomattox C.H. Petersburg Apr. 1. and 2nd Deep Bottom. Promoted to Corpl. April 1st 1865 L.O. 61. Hd Qrs 8th N.J.V.

D Bates

Copyist.

(3380)

NARA1491

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Noah Brown

Prvt, Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Phila, Penn, Dec 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date Nov 28, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 28, 1863.

Where Philadelphia Pa

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Porter

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA1492

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Noah Brown

Prof., Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Organization to Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

J. E. Porter

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1493

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Noah Brown

Prvt., Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

F. E. Porter

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1494

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Noah Brown

Prvt, Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ --- ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

J. E. Porter

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1495

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Noah Brown

Prvt., Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

F. E. Porter

Copyist

NARA1496

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Noah Brown

Pvt., Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Free man before April 19/61

Book mark: ----

E. B. Thompson

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1497

B 8 U.S.C.T.

Noah Brown

Pvt., Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E B Thompson

(358) Copyist

NARA1498

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Noah Brown

Pvt., Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ --- --- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

E. B. Thompson

(858) Copyist

NARA1499

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Noah Brown

Pvt, Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

E. B. Thompson

(358) *Copyist*

NARA150A

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Noah Brown

Serp., Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due U. S. Ordnance
32 cts Promoted to Corp.
Apl 1. /65 per R. O. No 6.

Book mark:

C. B. Thompson
Copyist

(358)

NARA 1501

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Noah Brown

Corp., Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Stop as per April roll 32

Book mark: ----

Laub

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1502

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Noah Brown

Corp., Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in U. S. Gen Hosp. New Orleans La. July 31/65 Stop as per April roll 32d

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Lamb

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 1503

B | 8 **U.S.C.T.**

Noah Brown

Corp, Co. K, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville Tex, Nov 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov 10, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 69 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 25 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Promoted to Corp 1 Apl '65.
Stop as per Apr Roll 32 cts
Free on or before Apl 19 1861

Book mark: B21 - 234

Lamb

(361) *Copyist.*

NARA 1504

214

Brown Robert

Co F, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 5 8 3 5 5 6	26	
2	5 5 9 0 2 6 2	27	
3	5 5 9 0 2 8 3	28	
4	5 5 9 0 3 4 8	29	
5	5 5 9 0 4 2 7	30	
6	5 5 9 0 4 4 4	31	
7	5 5 9 0 5 6 4	32	
8	5 5 9 0 6 3 2	33	
9	5 5 9 0 7 0 2	34	
10	5 5 9 0 7 9 0	35	
11	5 5 9 0 8 7 7	36	
12	5 5 9 1 0 7 4	37	
13	5 5 9 4 0 6 1	38	
14	5 5 9 1 2 5 7	39	
15	9 0 6 7 1 8 0	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: OK 14 / 238

See also

NARA 1505

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Brown

....., Co. I, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 40 years; height 5 feet 5 3/4 inches.

Complexion Yellow

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Where born Fauquier Co. Va.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 29, 1863.

Where 16th Corps Chambersburg, Pa.

By whom Capt. Explex; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Drafted

Promoted to Corp. Feb.

1st 1864 Mathemore

duced to Sergt. May 1/64.

was in the actions of

Olustee, Fla. Feb. 20/64 &

Deep Bottom, Va. Aug. 1/64

Descriptive List sent

to U. S. Genl Hosp (acct)

Jno. McElhinney

Copyist.

(383g)

NARA150A

MAY. 11 9067780 ☆1861☆

Fort Monroe, Va. May 11/65

Mustered out of Service
at Fort Monroe, Va.
May 29"/65

C

NARA1507

D | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Brown

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

Nov 1 Dated, 186 .

Where born Yanguin Co, Virginia

Age 44 years; occupation Laborer

Drafted and mustered in:

When Aug 29, 186 .

Where Chambersburg Pa

Period 3 years.

Eyes Brown; hair Black

Complexion Yellow; height 5 ft. 3 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Accepted

Book mark:

Reynolds

(340) *Copyist*

NARA1508

P | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Brown.

Pvt., Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philadelphia, Pa. Oct. 29, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug. 29, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 29, 1863.

Where Chambersburg, Pa.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Mustered by Capt. Eyster Pay. Aug. 29, 1863. Drafter

Book mark:

C. F. Thompson.

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA1509

D | 8 U.S.C.T.

Robert Brown,

Pvt., Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1st Dec, 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

C. F. Thompson
Copyist

(358)

NARA151A

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Brown.

Corpl, Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from Private Feb. 1." 1864 vice Matthews reduced.

Book mark:

C. F. Thompson.

Copyist

(358)

NARA1511

B 8 U.S.C.T.

Robert Brown.

Sergt, Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for M. & Apr, , 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted

Mch 1st 1864

Book mark:

C. F. Thompson.

(358) *Copyist*

NARA1512

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Brown

Sergt, Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

C. F. Thompson.
Copyist

(858)

NARA1513

N. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Robert S Brown,

Sergt., Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted Corporal from Private July 1/64, Promoted to be Sergt from Corpl March 1/64, Free prior to April 19, 1861.

Book mark:

R S Brauner.

(358) Copyist

NARA1514

1 B. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Brown,

Sergt., Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Septbr. & Octobr., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent* with, in Hospital

since Sept. 28/64.

Promoted to Corpl. Feb.

1/64. Promoted to Sergt. Mar.

1/64.

Present or before April

19/61.

*Supposed to Die.

Book mark:

G W Brainer
Copyist

(358)

NARA1515

S. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Robert S Brown,

Sergt., Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Novbr. & Decbr., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick, in Hosp. since Sept 28/64.
Promoted to Corpl. Feb. 1st, to Sergt. May 1/64.
Present on or before Apr. 19/64.
Paid $ 7. per month to April 30/64. Back pay due from Enrollment to that time.

Book mark:

R S Brown

Copyist

(358)

NARA1516

1S. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Robert A Brown,

Sergt., Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Febry, 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Absent sick in Hosps. since Sept. 28, 1864.
Promoted Jr. Corpl. Feb. 1st.
Free person before April 19/61.

Book mark:

(358)

R A Brown.
Copyist

NARA1517

1st | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Spowd,

Sergt, Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Hosp. since Sept. 28/64 Promoted to Corpl. Feb. 1st to Sergt. May 1st 1864.

Free on or before April 19/61.

Paied $ 7. per month to April 30/64. Back pay due from enrollment.

Book mark:

(358) R L Spooner

Copyist

NARA1518

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Brown

Sgt ....., Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5

Present or absent 1

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: Discharged for dis-
ability at Fort Monroe
Va May 29. 65

Book mark: 2d Cav. Feb 28/66

Donnelly

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 1519

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Brown

Sergt, Co F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Fortress Monroe Va. May 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date May 29, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 57 44/100 Since Enrollment

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Paid from date of Enrollment to Apr 30, 1864 $7.00 per month Promoted to Corp Feb 1, 1864 & to Sergt May 1, 1864, Mustered out by order of War Dept dated May 3, 1865 (over)

Book mark:

(348) Lloyd *Copyist.*

NARA1528

JAN 21 5584061 1918 ☆

Patient in U. S. Gen. Hospt
Fortress Monroe Va.

NARA1521

B | 8 U.S.C.T.

Robert Brown

Sergt, Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville Tex, Nov 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged at U S Gen Hospital Ft Monroe May 3. 65 by order War Dept

Book mark: P.V. 18 P 67. 71
Discharged May 29. 65 EB 14/238

Donnelly

(861) *Copyist.*

NARA1522

215

Brown Robert

Co F, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55 91004	26	
2	55 91177	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1523

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Brown
Pvt
, Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: No Descriptive List
Forwarded

Book mark:

Donnelly

(358) *Copyist*

NARA 1524

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Brown

Pt, Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 5.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: Unassigned Recruit.
Dropped by order Brig Genl
Jackson

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Col Forney McRoll

Book mark:.....

Samuelly

(858) *Copyist*

NARA 1525

Brown. Robert

....., Co. I, 8 Reg't Mich

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing /
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA1526

Account of Clothing drawn
by Robert Brown an
unassigned Recruit while
temporarily attached to
"F" Company 8th U.S.C.T.

3

NARA1527

Camp 5th U.S.C. Ringgold Barracks Texas
August 13th 1865

Sergt Marshall
25th A.C.

Sir

I have the honor to inform you that I have procured to Robert Brown an unassigned Recruit temporarily attached to my Company the following articles of Clothing:

No.		Article	Money Value Dolls	Cents	Remarks
(Due	(1)	Forage Cap	1	00	
"	(1)	Flannel Sack Coat (unlined)	4	00	
"	(1)	Trowsers (Prs)	4	75	
"	(1)	Flannel Shirt	2	82	
"	(1)	Drawers (Flannel) Prs	1	60	
"	(1)	Stockings (Prs)		48	
"	(1)	Great Coat Straps (prs)		12	
"					
		Total	$14	27	

Very Resp'y
Your Obt. Servt
G. Pickney
1st Lt. Comd'g Co. F 8th U.S.C.

NARA1528

216

Brown Robert H.

Co F, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5 5 5 9 0 1 7 9	26	
2	5 5 5 9 0 2 6 1	27	
3	5 5 5 9 0 4 1 0	28	
4	5 5 5 9 1 2 8 7	29	
5	9 0 6 7 7 7 7 1	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1529

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Robert H. Brown

Sergt., Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 29, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct. 22, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 19, 1863.

Where Philadelphia Pa.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Mustered by Lieut. Price U.S.A. Oct. 22/63

Book mark:

C. F. Thompson.

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA1530

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Robert H. Brown

Sergt, Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 4 Dec. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due Government lost = to be stopped from pay.

Book mark:

C. F. Thompson.
Copyist

(858)

NARA 1531

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Brown

Sergt., Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: missing in action at Ocean Pond, Fla., Feb. 20, 1864.

Book mark: 3689 2d a. May 31/67

C. F. Thompson
Copyist

(858)

NARA1532

B | 8 U.S.C.T.

Robert H. Brown

Sgt, Co. F, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville Tex, Nov 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Died Tallahassee Fla of wounds rec'd in action Feby 20. 64

Book mark: 3687 2d And May 31/67

Donnelly

(861) *Copyist.*

NARA 1533

Brown, Robt. H.

Sgt., Co. F, 8 Regt. U.S.C. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's) /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA1534

Robt. H Brown, Discharged May 30/65

Robt Brown - Died Feb. - 1864

Regtl. Des. Book.

NARA1535

E. B. 173 3 - Mil. Dist

Headquarters, Medical Director

Office of Atlanta Ga July 16 1867

Respectfully ~~refoured~~ returned to the Surgeon General and attention invited to the endorsement of A. A. Inspr. Gen. U. S. A.

~~There papers to be returned to this office.~~

John S. Billings

Bvt Brig Gen. Surgeon U. S. A.
Med. Dir.

NARA 1536

Surgeon General's Office,

Record and Pension Division,

Aug 10th 1867.

Respectfully returned to Asst Adj't Genl. F. W. Sargent U.S.A.,

and attention invited to preceding indorsements.

The death-records of this Office furnish no information in this case.

By Order of the Surgeon General:

J. J. Woodward

C. H. 2d
F. & N.

Bvt. Major and Asst. Surgeon, U. S. A.

R. of A., Vol. 1 No. 2225

NARA 1537

[OFFICE ENDORSEMENT.]

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

....., 187

The Pvt Co of Sgt Robt H Brown, Co. D, 8th Reg't U. S. Colored Troops, is reported as follows:

On Company Muster Roll.

For Jany & Feby, 1864 "Missing in action on Ocean Pond Fla. Feby 20th 1864. Rec'd Brownsville Texas Nov. 10th 65

Company Muster-out Roll.

Died Tallahassee Fla of wounds rec'd in action February 20, 1864.

Company Descriptive Book.

Of wounds rec'd in actic Feb. 20th, 1864.

Company Morning Reports.

No date, 186

Soldier's Final Statement.

....., 186

Soldier's Record of Death and Interment.

....., 186

Soldier's Inventory of Effects.

....., 186

Soldier's Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

....., 186

Soldier's Individual Muster-out Roll.

....., 186

Regimental Return.

For ....., 186 , ..., 186

Regimental Quarterly Returns.

....., 186

Regimental Descriptive Book.

....., 186

By Surgeon General.

(.....) ....., 186

....., 186 , *is held to be the correct date, and the Company Muster Roll will be amended accordingly.*

Subsequent wounds not rec'd by Company

Assistant Adjutant General.

E. B.

NARA1538

E. B. 1 5

Headquarters, 3 - Mil. Dist.

Office of Medical Director

Atlanta Ga. July 2 1867.

Respectfully referred to A. A. Surg. [illegible]

Asst. U. S. A. for the required

information.

These papers to be returned to this office.

John D. Milhau

Bvt Brig. Gen. Surgeon U. S. A.
Med. Dir.

Post Hospital
Tallahassee Fla July 12/67

Respectfully returned with information that the within named does not appear on the records of this Hospital

Thos Antisell
A. A. Surg.

NARA1539

Surgeon General's Office,

Record and Pension Division,

June 4, 1867.

Respectfully referred to the Medical Director, Third District, for information.

These papers to be returned with report.

By Order of the Surgeon General:

J J Woodward

Brevet Major and Asst. Surgeon, U. S. A.

(43)

RECEIVED, ADJUTANT GENERALS OFFICE, AUG 10 1867

2225

NARA154A

WAR DEPARTMENT,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

WASHINGTON, April 29, 1867

SIR:

Final Statements in the cases of deceased soldiers are required to be sent to the Adjutant General's Office in duplicate, with one copy of the Inventory of Effects. The Descriptive List should also be sent to this Office in cases where the soldier was absent from his Company at the time of his death. Where there were no effects, it should be so stated on a blank Inventory, properly signed.

Certificates of Disability should be sent in duplicate. Special care should be taken that the date of discharge and signature of the discharging officer should be affixed.

No ~~of the~~ Final Statement or Inventory, has been received in the case of Robt. H. Brown, Serg't, of Co. H, 8" Regiment of Mo. S. M. Ds Volunteers, whose papers were forwarded to this Office. You will please forward the missing papers without delay.

I have the honor to be, sir,

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

E. D. Townsend

Assistant Adjutant General.

(110)

~~COMMANDING OFFICER~~

J. J. Woodward

Actg. Asst. Surg.

Wounded Feby. 20. 1864 Tallahassee

Flas.

D.

NARA1541

MODEL FOR SET OF PAPERS FOR A DECEASED SOLDIER.

FORM 1.—FINAL STATEMENT.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that *John Smith*, a Private of Captain J. Brown's Company, (A,) of the 1st Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, of the State of Pennsylvania, born in Pittsburg, State of Pennsylvania, aged 21 years, 5 feet 10 inches high, light complexion, blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the Company on its original organization at Pittsburg, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Pittsburg, on the 1st day of July, 1861, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by —— ——, at ——, on the —— day of ——, 186—, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the —— Enrollment District of the State of ——, at ——, on the —— day of ——, 186—,) to serve in the Regiment for the term of Three Years, and having served *honestly* and *faithfully* with his Company in the field to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of death Died in Regimental Hospital, Fort Brown, Texas, December 31, 1863, of typhoid fever.

The said John Smith was last paid by Paymaster Major Morse, to include the 31st day of October, 1863, and has pay due him from that time to the present date. He is entitled to pay and subsistence for *traveling* to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States *clothing* amounting to 20$\frac{00}{100}$ dollars, since the 31st day of December, 1862, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States 25$\frac{00}{100}$ dollars advanced *bounty*.

There is to be stopped from him on account of the State of ——, or other authorities, for *clothing*, &c., received on entering service, nothing, $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: nothing, $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars. He has been furnished with no *transportation* in kind from the place of his discharge to ——; and he has not been *subsisted* for *traveling* to his place of enrollment up to the ——, 186—.

He is indebted to —— ——, Sutler, —— $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars.
He is indebted to —— ——, Laundress, —— $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars.

GIVEN, IN DUPLICATE, at Fort Brown, Texas, this 31st day of December, 1863.

JAMES BROWN,
Captain Co. A, 1st Penn. Vols.,
Commanding Company.

FORM 2.

INVENTORY of the effects of John Smith, late a Private of Captain J. Brown's Company, (A,) of the 1st Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Private at Pittsburg, in the State of Pennsylvania, on the 1st day of July, 1861, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Private on the 1st day of July, 1861, at Pittsburg, in Company A, 1st Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, to serve three years or during the war. He was born in Pittsburg, in the State of Pennsylvania; he was 21 years of age, 5 feet 10 inches high, light complexion, blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer. He died in Regimental Hospital, at Fort Brown, Texas, on the 31st day of December, 1863, of typhoid fever.

INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps	1	Pairs cotton drawers	1	Watch, silver	1
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts		MONEY. Specie	$2 00
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks		MONEY. Notes	$50 00
Stable frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private John Smith, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of Captain J. Brown, at Fort Brown, Texas, to be disposed of by a Council of Administration, except the money, which has been turned over to Major Wm. C. Morse, Paymaster, U. S. Army, whose receipt is hereto annexed.*

STATION: Fort Brown, Texas.
DATE: December 31, 1863.
(Duplicates.)

JAMES BROWN,
Captain Co. A, 1st Penn. Vols.,
Commanding Company.

*NOTE.—If the effects have been turned over to relatives of deceased, so state on certificate, instead of "in the hands of Captain," &c., and give the names of the persons, and their relation to the deceased person.

FORM 3.—HEIR'S RECEIPT FOR EFFECTS.

RECEIVED of Captain John Brown, Company A, 1st Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, the following effects of Private John Smith, late of Company A. 1st Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, now deceased, which I claim as his wife:

1 great coat, 1 flannel shirt, 1 silver watch, fifty dollars in notes, and two dollars in specie.

MARY SMITH.

FORM 4.—PAYMASTER'S RECEIPT FOR MONEY.

RECEIVED, this 31st day of December, 1863, at Fort Brown, Texas, of Captain James Brown, of Company A, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers, fifty dollars in Treasury notes and two dollars in specie, the property of the late Private John Smith, of Company A, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers, who died at Fort Brown, Texas, on the 31st day of December, 1863.

WM. C. MORSE, *Paymaster, U. S. A.*

FORM 5.—PROCEEDINGS OF A COUNCIL OF ADMINISTRATION,

Convened at Fort Brown, Texas, pursuant to Orders, No. 1, dated Post Headquarters, Fort Brown, Texas, January 2, 1864—consisting of Captain James Keith, Company C, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers; Captain John Brown, Company D, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers; and Lieutenant William Roe, Company E, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers—for the purpose of disposing of the effects of the late John Smith, of Company A, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers:

The Council found that the effects consisted of the following articles. They were ordered to be sold at auction, which was accordingly done, and the amount set opposite the articles respectively obtained, for which the receipt of the Paymaster is annexed:

AT AUCTION.

1 shirt brought	$1 00
1 great coat "	2 50
1 silver watch "	25 00
	$28 50

JAMES KEITH,
Capt. Co. C, 1st Penn. Vols., President.
WILLIAM ROE,
Lieut. Co. E, 1st Penn. Vols., Recorder.

APPROVED:
JOHN SANDERS,
Colonel 1st Penn. Vols.,
Commanding Post.

FORM 6.—PAYMASTER'S RECEIPT.

RECEIVED from Captain John Brown, Company A, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers, at Fort Brown, Texas, January 10, 1864, twenty-eight dollars and fifty cents, the result of the sale of the effects of the late Private John Smith, of Company A, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers.

WM. C. MORSE, *Paymaster U. S. Army.*

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

DIRECTIONS.

NOTE 1.—One copy of the inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. Both inventory and final statements should be forwarded, as a general rule, through Regimental Headquarters. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish, direct to the Adjutant General, the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed "Inventory of the effects of —— ——, late of company (—,) —— regiment of ——, who died at —— the —— day of ——, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported on the blank for inventory.

NOTE 2.—Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased. This should be done according to Forms 5 and 6, and one copy of each sent to the Adjutant General. No copy of the order convening the board is required, the approval of the commanding officer being sufficient.

NOTE 3.—In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, (Form 5,) accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt of the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed "Report of the proceeds of the effects of —— ——, late of company (—,) —— regiment of ——, who died at —— the —— day of ——, 186—."

NOTE 4.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 5.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General, and one retained by the officer.

NOTE 6.—Where a soldier dies in hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 7.—Form 1 will be forwarded in duplicate to the Adjutant General, through Regimental Headquarters, as soon as possible after the death of the soldier, accompanied by one copy of Forms 2 and 3, or 4, as the case may require. A duplicate of the inventory (Form 2) should be retained until the articles are finally disposed of.

NOTE 8.—The papers for each man should be made SEPARATELY *for each man*, and, when possible, fastened together. This is especially necessary, and must be done in all cases. The papers cannot be properly disposed of at the Adjutant General's Office unless this is done, and must be returned for correction.

NOTE 9.—Where there are no line officers, as, for instance, a general hospital without a line officer to command the guard, the Council of Administration may be made up from other commissioned officers, in the same way as prescribed for line officers.

NOTE 10.—Where a soldier dies away from his company or regiment, and the officer having charge of him cannot furnish Final Statements by reason of not being able to obtain a Descriptive List, he should notify the regimental or company commander, (giving him full particulars as to history and description of the man, as far as possible,) whose duty it will then be, in such case, to furnish the necessary papers from the best data he can obtain.

NARA1542

22 - K.

Company "I". ✓

CASUALTY SHEET

~~Company~~

No. .....

Robt. H. Brown

Sergt. of Company H

6th Regiment of U. S. C. T.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Wounded Feb. 20th 64.

Severely

(2)

Discharged

NARA1543

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Robt. H. Brown

Rank: Serg't. *Company:* G *Regiment:* 8"

Arm: U. S. D. T. *State:*

Nature of Casualty:

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

Wounds —

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

C. Lewis
Capt. 8th Co.

DATE OF ~~DISCHARGE~~, DEATH, &c.

Feby 20th 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Tallahassee Fla

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Co. Mus. C. Roll

REMARKS.

Clerk.

(170)

NARA 1544

217

Brown Samuel

Co ____, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	VV-82539	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA1545

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Brown

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated Chelton Hill Pa Dec 18, 1863.

Where born Phie Pa

Age 25 y'rs; occupation Waiter

When enlisted Dec 17, 1863

Where enlisted Phie Pa

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Yellow, height 5 ft. 9½ in.

When mustered in ....., 186 .

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid $100; due $100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks Enlisted from the 24 Ward 5 Sub Dist 4 Dist Pa for (over)

Book mark: .....

(339) S. E. Neal Copyist.

NARA 1546

JAN 20 5582539 FBI

8 U.S. Code (Supp.

NARA 1547

Brown, Samuel

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't. U.S.C.T.

6 / Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 4
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA 1548

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel Brown desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am Twenty Five years and X months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Philadelphia
The 17 day of Dec 1863

his
Samuel X Brown
mark

Witness:

W Hamm

Enlisted for the U. S. at [illegible] Pa.

No. ____

Samuel Brown

Volunteered at Philadelphia Pa.
December 17 1863

By Capt. D. Wm. Lane

Reg. Ben. Regiment of 4 Yrs Service

(New Recruit)

____ enlistment; last served in Company

____ Reg't of ____.

Discharged ____ 18 .

( ) furnished

Mustered in the [illegible]

Sept. [illegible]
Filed in the [illegible]

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, DO CERTIFY, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

NARA1549

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF .. TOWN OF

I, Samuel Brown born in Philada
in the State of Pennsylvania aged — 25 — years,
and by occupation a Waiter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Seventeenth day of December 186 3
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Samuel Brown do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Philada
this 17 day of Decr. 186 3 } his Samuel X Brown mark
BEFORE D. M. Lane Capt
Provost Marshal 4 Dist Pa

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. Matthew Wells
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Samuel Brown previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Yellow complexion, is 5 feet 9½ inches high.

D. M. Lane Capt
Provost Marshal
4 Dist Pa

~~Regiment of~~

~~Volunteers,~~

RECRUITING OFFICER.

GOV. PRINT. OFF. July, 1862.

NARA155A

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel Brown desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am Twenty Five years and X no months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Philadelphia
The 13 day of December 1863

his
Samuel X Brown
mark

Witness:
Wmann

Co. 11 Reg. U. S. Col. Troops 78.

No. 3

Samuel Brown
Volunteered at Philada Pa
December 13 1863
By Capt. Dna Vane
Rec. March. Regiment of "Col. 11
Rec. Recruits
10 Cents

enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged 18 .

Accredited to 24 Ward
Hospital Fever

Lieut. Ward

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, DO CERTIFY, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

NARA 1551

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Pennsylvania TOWN OF Philadelphia

I, Samuel Brown born in Philadelphia
in the State of Pennsylvania aged Twenty five years,
and by occupation a Waiter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Seventeenth day of December 186 3,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Samuel Brown do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Philadelphia
this 17 day of December 1863,
BEFORE R. McLane Capt
Provost Marshal
his
Samuel X Brown
mark
Witness J. G. Johnston

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. Calvin Wells
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Samuel Brown previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Yellow complexion, is 5 feet 9½ inches high.

R. McLane Capt
Provost Marshal
1st Div Pa

Regiment of *Volunteers,*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

GOV. PRINT. OFF. July, 1862.

NARA1552

Received at Enrolling Office Pt the
within named recruits. this 18th
day of December 1863

Geo. C. Heath
Lt & R.C.S.

Commanding General Rendezvous.

Saml Brown
& U S Cold

NARA1553

ROLL of VOLUNTEERS Enlisted in the Fourth District, State of Pennsylvania

December 18th 1863

NO.	NAME OF RECRUIT.	Designation.	Reg't Selected.	BY WHOM PRESENTED.	REMARKS.
1	Samuel C Brown	Recr.	4th U.S. Cav'y	Drueton Hunter	to be credited to the 24th Ward 5th Sub Dist of 4th District Penn'a

NOTE.—In the column headed "Designation," the word "veteran," or "new recruit," as the case may be, will be entered opposite the name of the recruit.

To C. C. Gilbert Major

A. Acting Assistant Provost-Marshal-General.

S. M. Lane

Captain and Provost-Marshal.

4th Dist Penn'a

NARA1554

Received at Shelton Hill Pa the
within named recruits. this 18th
day of December 1862
Thomas Wagner
Lt Col 88th Pa Vols
Commanding General Rendezvous.

Saml. Brown
8 recs

No. 1047. This report was formerly filed
in the Office of the Chief Mustering Officer
of the Department of the Gulf, and was
transferred to this Office by direction of
the Secretary of War.

NARA 1555

ROLL of VOLUNTEERS Enlisted in the Fourth District, State of Pennsylvania

December 18th 1863.

NO.	NAME OF RECRUIT.	Designation.	Reg't Selected.	BY WHOM PRESENTED.	REMARKS.
1	Samuel C. Brown	Sub. Rec	8th U.S. Cav'y	Carlton Stanner	Enlisted as a Sub. List of the 4th District Penn'a

NOTE.—In the column headed "Designation," the word "veteran," or "new recruit," as the case may be, will be entered opposite the name of the recruit.

To C. C. Gilbert Major
& Acting Assistant Provost-Marshal-General.
Penn'a

S. McClure
Captain and Provost-Marshal.
4th Dist Penn'a

NARA1556

Received at ..... *the*

Samuel Brown
Guard

within named recruits, this

day of *186*

.....

Commanding General Rendezvous.

No. 1557. This paper was found among the
records of the Provost Office, and
was filed here.

NARA 1557

ROLL of VOLUNTEERS Enlisted in the Fourth District, State of Pennsylvania

December 15 1863

NO.	NAME OF RECRUIT.	Designation.	Reg't Selected.	BY WHOM PRESENTED.	REMARKS.
1	Samuel Brown	Recruit	8 US C.	Mahlon Tanner	To be credited to 24 Ward 5 Sub dist of 4 dist Pa

NOTE.—In the column headed "Designation," the word "veteran," or "new recruit," as the case may be, will be entered opposite the name of the recruit.

To C C Gilbert Major

Acting Assistant Provost-Marshal-General.

(Signed) D M Lane

Captain and Provost-Marshal.

NARA1558

Received at Shelton Hill Ct the
within named recruits. this 18th
day of December 1863

Saml. Brown
Asst. A.G.

Commanding General Rendezvous.

NARA1559

ROLL of VOLUNTEERS Enlisted in the Fourth District, State of Pennsylvania

December 18th 1863

NO.	NAME OF RECRUIT.	Designation.	Reg't Selected.	BY WHOM PRESENTED.	REMARKS.
1	Samuel Dunn	New	4th U.S. Col'd Inf	Marks Hammer	To be credited to 24th Ward 5th Sub. Dis of 4th District Penn^a

NOTE.—In the column headed "Designation," the word "veteran," or "new recruit," as the case may be, will be entered opposite the name of the recruit.

To C. C. Gilbert Major

Acting Assistant Provost-Marshal-General.

S. M. Lane

Captain and Provost-Marshal.

4th District Penn^a

NARA 156A

218

Brown Thomas

Co B, 8 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1 1 8 5 6 0 1	26	
2	1 1 8 2 9 2 8	27	
3	1 1 8 1 6 8 8	28	
4	1 1 8 1 7 1 7	29	
5	1 1 8 1 8 3 4	30	
6	1 1 8 1 9 0 2	31	
7	1 1 8 1 9 7 2	32	
8	1 1 8 6 0 4 2	33	
9	1 1 8 6 1 0 7	34	
10	1 1 8 6 1 9 1	35	
11	1 1 8 6 2 9 1	36	
12	1 1 8 6 3 9 1	37	
13	1 1 8 6 4 9 7	38	
14	1 1 8 6 5 9 1	39	
15	9 0 6 7 2 8 2	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

NARA 1561

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Brown

....., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years height 5 feet 5½ inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes; Blk hair Blk

Where born Maryland

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 2 63.

Where Auburn NY

By whom ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Engaged at Chester Fla Darbytown road Va Strawberry Plain Va and the Operation before Petersburg and Richmond

W. E. Moteman Copyist.

(338g)

NARA 1562

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Brown

Priv., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philadelphia Pa., Sept. 25, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 23, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 23, 1863.

Where Auburn N. Y.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Perry

(356) *Copyist.*

NARA 1563

B | 8 | U.S.C.T

Thomas Brown

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 8 Reg't U.S. Col'd Inf Roll dated Hd Qrs Depot Dftd Men, Elmira NY, Sept 17, 1863

Where born Maryland

Age 25 years; occupation farmer

~~Enlisted~~ ~~Drafted~~ and mustered in:

When July 23, 1863.

Where Auburn, 24 Enrollment Dist, NY

Period 3 years.

Eyes black; hair black

Complexion black; height 5 ft. 8½ in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $25 00

Bounty due $75 00

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

A W Allen

Copyist.

(340)

NARA1564

13. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas H Brown,

Pvt., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Dec. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Perry

(358) Copyist.

NARA1565

D3. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Brown

Corp., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Promoted from Ranks to Corp. by order Col. Comdg

Book mark: ----

Perry

NARA1566

B. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Brown

Corp., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Perry

Copyist.

NARA 1567

B. | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Brown

Corpl, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Perry

(358) Copyist.

NARA 1568

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Brown

Corpl., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA1569

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Brown

Corpl., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free as on before April 19, 64

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

NARA157A

B 8 U.S.C.T.

Thomas Brown

Corpl., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Joined April 1864

Book mark:

J. A. Stewart

(358) Copyist.

NARA1571

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Brown

Corpl., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for James V. Tichy, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Stewart

(358) *Copyist.*

NARA1572

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Brown

Corpl, Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

J. L. Stewart

(358) Copyist.

NARA1573

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Shawn

Cor.p., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Sick in Genl Hosp.

Since June 10/65.

Book mark:

Pattesson

(358) Copyist.

NARA1574

B | 8 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Brown

Corp., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 5.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick since

June 11/65.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Pattersons

(358) Copyist.

NARA1575

B | 8 U.S.C.T.

Thomas Brown

Corp., Co. B, 8 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Brownsville, Texas, Nov 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Mch 31, 1865; drawn since $5 23/100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $100 100

Remarks: Absent sick in Genl Hosp., at Mobile, Ala., since June 30/65

No Discharge furnished.

Free on or before Apl 19.61

Book mark: V. 223. P. 59. 75 - 3477. 2nd Aud May 14/67

---

(361) Patterson Copyist.

NARA 1576

Brown, Thomas

Corp., Co. B, 8 Reg't U.S.C. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's) 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 3
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NARA1577

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M 1850

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)
8TH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN THIS FILE:

☐ NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

☒ 5 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

NARA 1578

"B" 29 1/2.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. Complete.

Thomas Brown

Corp. of Company B

8" Regiment of Ill. Inft.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Aug. 1865.

8

Enrolled Feb 27 1865

Enrolled Feb 27 1865

Enrolled, Rifle Cav,

NARA1579

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Thomas Brown

Rank: Corporal *Company:* E *Regiment:* 8th "

Arm: U. S. C. T. *State:*

Nature of Casualty:

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF ~~DISCHARGE,~~ DEATH, &c.

Aug. 1865

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Mobile Ala

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

D" Auty Case

REMARKS.

New Orleans La. E. B. Wilson

Clerk.

(170)

NARA 158A

Smith Rus Quartermaster

RECEIVED, ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
MAY 18 1867

R.G.A. 2315 L.7

NARA 1581

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, May 14th, 1867.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE.]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Thomas Brown was ~~enrolled on the~~ Drafted day of ~~_____~~, 186 , at ~~_____~~ in Company _____, _____ Regiment of _____ ~~Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war,~~ and mustered into service as a Private on the 23rd day of July, 1863, at _____, in Company B, 8th Regiment of U.S.C. Troops Volunteers, to serve three years, or during the war. On the Muster ~~and~~ Roll of Company "A", of that Regiment, ~~for the months of~~ dated Nov. 10th, 1865, he is reported "Absent sick in Genl. Hospl at Mobile Ala. since June 20/65. (A 6th p'l.) Further information will be furnished in this case if practicable. (On case." Died either at Mobile, Ala. or in Genl Hospl New Orleans La. Please examine rolls of G. d'A. Hospl N.O. La.)

(137)

b.E.B.
67

J.F.M.

NARA1582

Case of
Thomas Brown
Capt Co. B, 8th U.S.S.

NARA 1583

Special

WAR DEPARTMENT,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

WASHINGTON, May 14th, 1867.

SIR:

Final Statements in the cases of deceased soldiers are required to be sent to the Adjutant General's Office in duplicate, with one copy of the Inventory of Effects. The Descriptive List should also be sent to this Office in cases where the soldier was absent from his Company at the time of his death. Where there were no effects, it should be so stated on a blank Inventory, properly signed.

Certificates of Disability should be sent in duplicate. Special care should be taken that the date of discharge and signature of the discharging officer should be affixed.

No ~~of the~~ Final Statement or Inventory has been received in the case of Thomas Brown, late, of Co. "B", 8th Regiment of Mo. S. M. Vols., whose papers were forwarded to this Office. You will please forward the missing papers without delay.

I have the honor to be, sir,

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Fred. Taggard

Assistant Adjutant General.

(110)

~~COMMANDING OFFICER~~

J. J. Woodward

asst. Surg. Mo. S. Army.

Supposed to have died at Mobile Ala. or in Gen. Hospl. Mo. d'a.) New Orleans La., during the months of August 1865."

NARA1584

MODEL FOR SET OF PAPERS FOR A DECEASED SOLDIER.

FORM 1.—FINAL STATEMENT.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that *John Smith*, a Private of Captain J. Brown's Company, (A,) of the 1st Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, of the State of Pennsylvania, born in Pittsburg, State of Pennsylvania, aged 21 years, 5 feet 10 inches high, light complexion, blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the Company on its original organization at Pittsburg, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Pittsburg, on the 1st day of July, 1861, (or was mustered in service as a recruit. by—— ——, at ———, on the —— day of ———, 186—, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the —— Enrollment District of the State of ———, at ———, on the —— day of ———, 186—,) to serve in the Regiment for the term of Three Years, and having served *honestly* and *faithfully* with his Company in the field to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of death Died in Regimental Hospital, Fort Brown, Texas, December 31, 1863, of typhoid fever.

The said John Smith was last paid by Paymaster Major Morse. to include the 31st day of October, 1863, and has pay due him from that time to the present date. He is entitled to pay and subsistence for *traveling* to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States *clothing* amounting to $20\frac{00}{100}$ dollars, since the 31st day of December, 1862, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States $25\frac{00}{100}$ dollars advanced *bounty*.

There is to be stopped from him on account of the State of ———, or other authorities, for *clothing*, &c., received on entering service, nothing, $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: nothing, $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars. He has been furnished with no *transportation* in kind from the place of his discharge to ———; and he has not been *subsisted* for *traveling* to his place of enrollment up to the ———, 186—.

He is indebted to —— ——, Sutler, ——— $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars.
He is indebted to —— ——, Laundress, ——— $\frac{00}{100}$ dollars.

GIVEN, IN DUPLICATE, at Fort Brown, Texas, this 31st day of December, 1863.

JAMES BROWN,
Captain Co. A, 1st Penn. Vols.,
Commanding Company.

FORM 2.

INVENTORY of the effects of John Smith, late a Private of Captain J. Brown's Company, (A,) of the 1st Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Private at Pittsburg, in the State of Pennsylvania, on the 1st day of July, 1861, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Private on the 1st day of July, 1861, at Pittsburg, in Company A, 1st Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, to serve three years or during the war. He was born in Pittsburg, in the State of Pennsylvania; he was 21 years of age, 5 feet 10 inches high, light complexion, blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer. He died in Regimental Hospital, at Fort Brown, Texas, on the 31st day of December, 1863, of typhoid fever.

INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers		Watch, silver	1
Great coats	1	Flannel shirts	1		
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts		MONEY. Specie	$2 00
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes		Notes	$50 00
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private John Smith, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of Captain J. Brown, at Fort Brown, Texas, to be disposed of by a Council of Administration, except the money, which has been turned over to Major Wm. C. Morse, Paymaster, U. S. Army, whose receipt is hereto annexed.*

STATION: Fort Brown, Texas.
DATE: December 31, 1863.
(Duplicates.)

JAMES BROWN,
Captain Co. A, 1st Penn. Vols.,
Commanding Company.

*NOTE.—If the effects have been turned over to relatives of deceased, so state on certificate, instead of "in the hands of Captain," &c., and give the names of the persons, and their relation to the deceased person.

FORM 3.—HEIR'S RECEIPT FOR EFFECTS.

RECEIVED of Captain John Brown, Company A, 1st Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, the following effects of Private John Smith, late of Company A, 1st Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, now deceased, which I claim as his wife:

1 great coat, 1 flannel shirt, 1 silver watch, fifty dollars in notes, and two dollars in specie.

MARY SMITH.

FORM 4.—PAYMASTER'S RECEIPT FOR MONEY.

RECEIVED, this 31st day of December. 1863, at Fort Brown, Texas, of Captain James Brown, of Company A, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers, fifty dollars in Treasury notes and two dollars in specie, the property of the late Private John Smith, of Company A, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers, who died at Fort Brown, Texas, on the 31st day of December, 1863.

WM. C. MORSE, *Paymaster, U. S. A.*

FORM 5.—PROCEEDINGS OF A COUNCIL OF ADMINISTRATION,

Convened at Fort Brown, Texas, pursuant to Orders, No. 1, dated Post Headquarters, Fort Brown, Texas, January 2, 1864—consisting of Captain James Keith, Company C, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers; Captain John Brown, Company D, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers; and Lieutenant William Roe, Company E, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers—for the purpose of disposing of the effects of the late John Smith, of Company A, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers:

The Council found that the effects consisted of the following articles. They were ordered to be sold at auction, which was accordingly done, and the amount set opposite the articles respectively obtained, for which the receipt of the Paymaster is annexed:

AT AUCTION.

1 shirt	brought	$1 00
1 great coat	"	2 50
1 silver watch	"	25 00
		$28 50

JAMES KEITH,
Capt. Co. C, 1st Penn. Vols., President.
WILLIAM ROE,
Lieut. Co. E, 1st Penn. Vols., Recorder.

APPROVED:
JOHN SANDERS,
Colonel 1st Penn. Vols.,
Commanding Post.

FORM 6.—PAYMASTER'S RECEIPT.

RECEIVED from Captain John Brown, Company A, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers, at Fort Brown, Texas, January 10, 1864, twenty-eight dollars and fifty cents, the result of the sale of the effects of the late Private John Smith, of Company A, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers.

WM. C. MORSE, *Paymaster U. S. Army.*

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

DIRECTIONS.

NOTE 1.—One copy of the inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. Both inventory and final statements should be forwarded, as a general rule, through Regimental Headquarters. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish, direct to the Adjutant General, the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed "Inventory of the effects of —— ——, late of company (—,) —— regiment of ———, who died at ——— the —— day of ———, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported on the blank for inventory.

NOTE 2.—Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased. This should be done according to Forms 5 and 6, and one copy of each sent to the Adjutant General. No copy of the order convening the board is required, the approval of the commanding officer being sufficient.

NOTE 3.—In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, (Form 5,) accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt of the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed "Report of the proceeds of the effects of —— ——, late of company (—,) —— regiment of ———, who died at ——— the —— day of ———, 186—."

NOTE 4.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 5.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General, and one retained by the officer.

NOTE 6.—Where a soldier dies in hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 7.—Form 1 will be forwarded in duplicate to the Adjutant General, through Regimental Headquarters, as soon as possible after the death of the soldier, accompanied by one copy of Forms 2 and 3, or 4, as the case may require. A duplicate of the inventory (Form 2) should be retained until the articles are finally disposed of.

NOTE 8.—The papers for each man should be made SEPARATELY *for each man*, and, when possible, fastened together. This is especially necessary, and must be done in all cases. The papers cannot be properly disposed of at the Adjutant General's Office unless this is done, and must be returned for correction.

NOTE 9.—Where there are no line officers, as, for instance, a general hospital without a line officer to command the guard, the Council of Administration may be made up from other commissioned officers, in the same way as prescribed for line officers.

NOTE 10.—Where a soldier dies away from his company or regiment, and the officer having charge of him cannot furnish Final Statements by reason of not being able to obtain a Descriptive List, he should notify the regimental or company commander, (giving him full particulars as to history and description of the man, as far as possible,) whose duty it will then be, in such case, to furnish the necessary papers from the best data he can obtain.

NARA 1585

Surgeon General's Office.

Record and Pension Division

May 15th, 1867

Respectfully returned, to Asst Adjt
Genl of Vols. with Inventory of
Effects and Final Statement endorsed
in case of Corpl Thomas Brown Co. K
2nd D. C. Cav. who died in D. of Gulf Hosp
New Orleans La. July 13th 1865 of chronic
Diarrhoea. Records of Death
Certificate of Disability
Pension Claim
Descriptive List
Oath of Allegiance
Inventory of Effects
Final Statement
Certificate of Pay due
Clothing Account
Certificate of Non-Commissioned Officer
Order of Appointment
Letter from Comdg Officer
Letter from Surgeon in charge
Letter from Chaplain
Letter from Relatives
Affidavit of Comrades
Other papers in case of the deceased
Letter from Mrs. Ann Brown

By Order of the Surgeon General:

J. Woodward
Brevet Major and Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Army

SURGEON GENERAL'S OFFICE MAY 15 1867

R. of A., Vol. 7 No. 2315

NARA1586

See F.S. of Corpl Thomas Brown Co. "H" 20 U.S.C.T. with case

No record of Thomas Brown on muster Rolls of Co "C" 100. nor on Casualty Rolls of Regt.

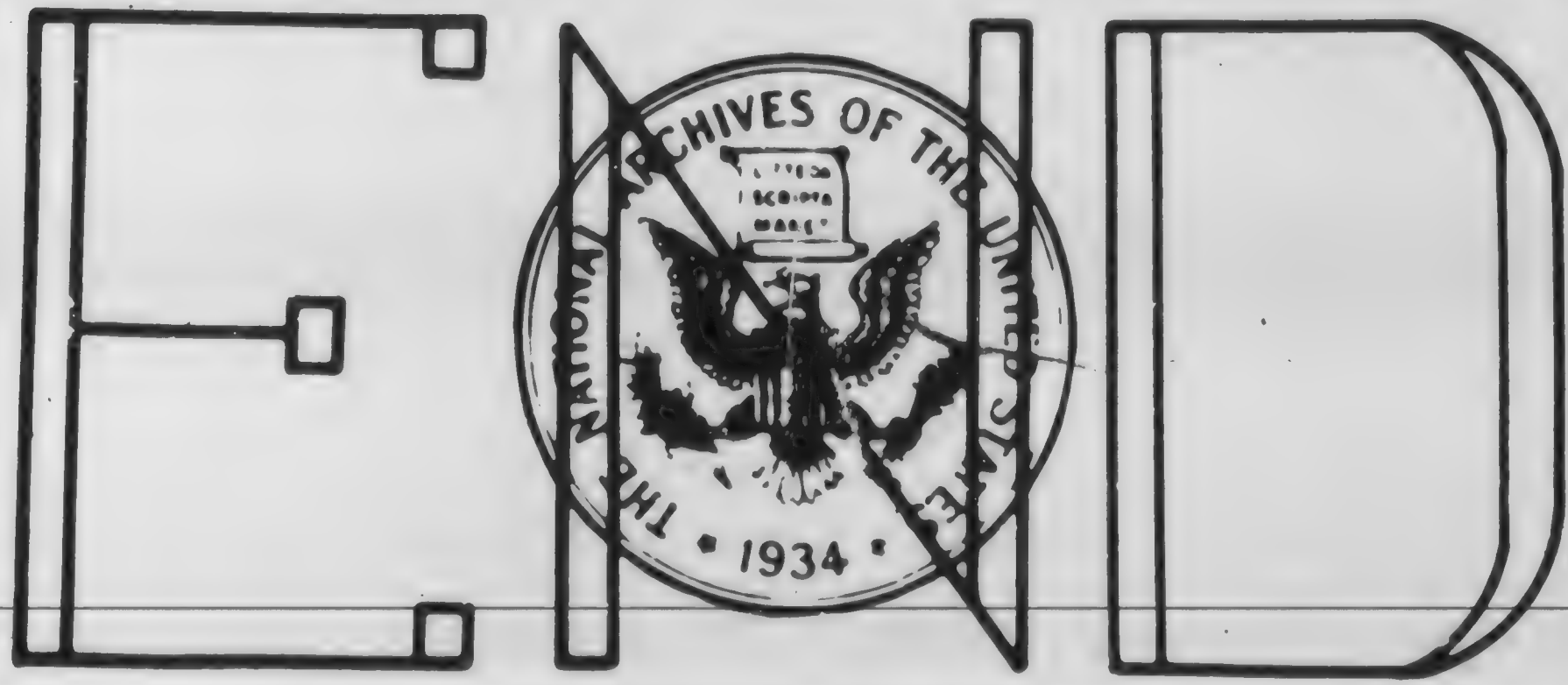
See F.S of Prvt Thomas Brown Co. "C." 110 U.S.C.T. with case; Discharge B.V.C.T. 68

No report given in these cases,

H.M.

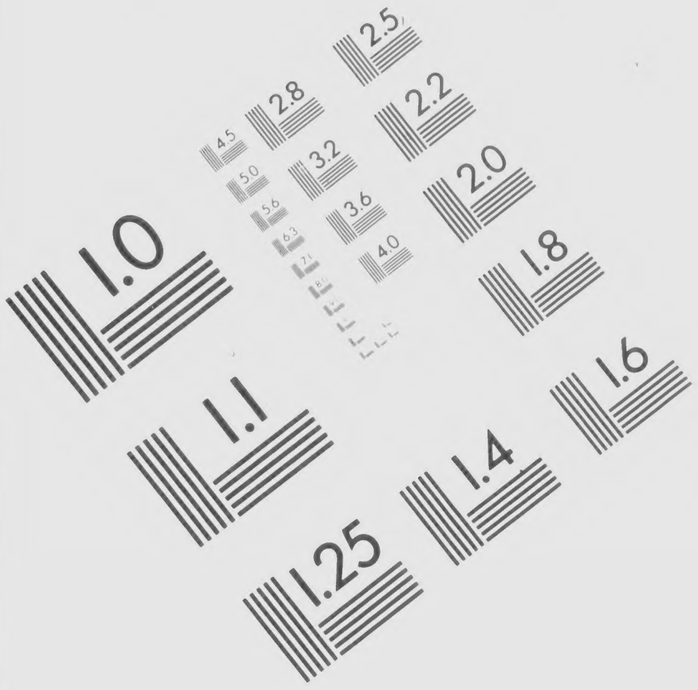
ROLL

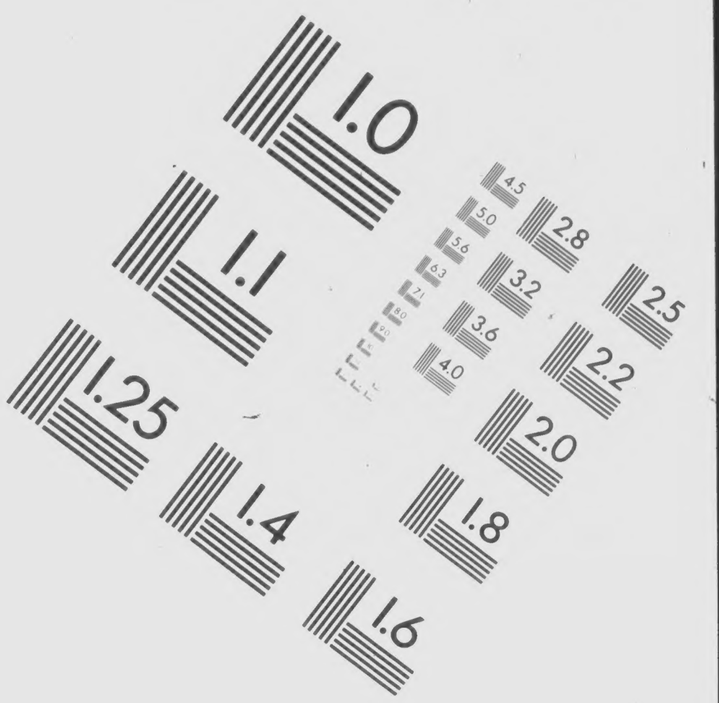
2

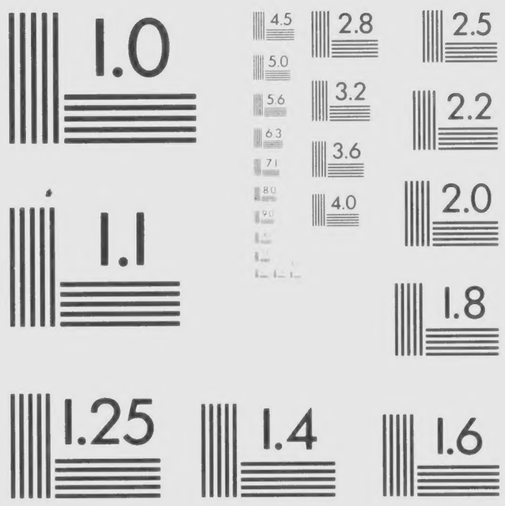


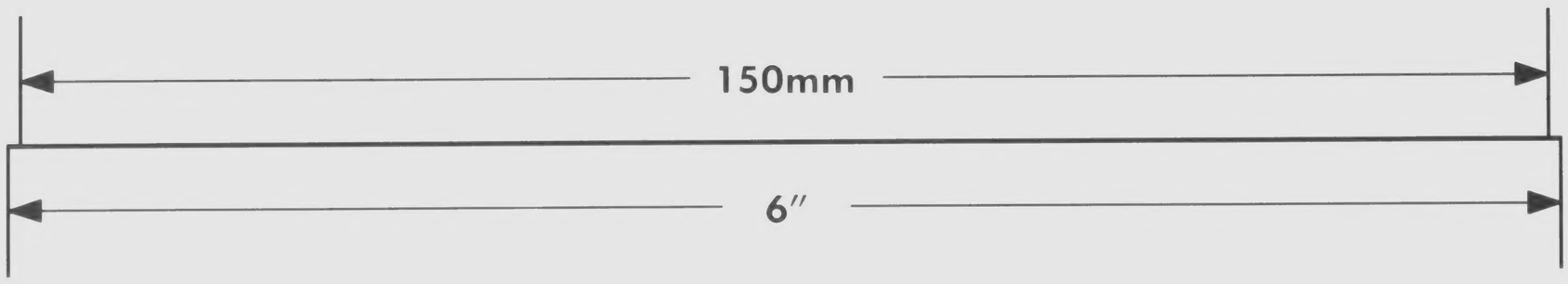
MICROCOPY
1821

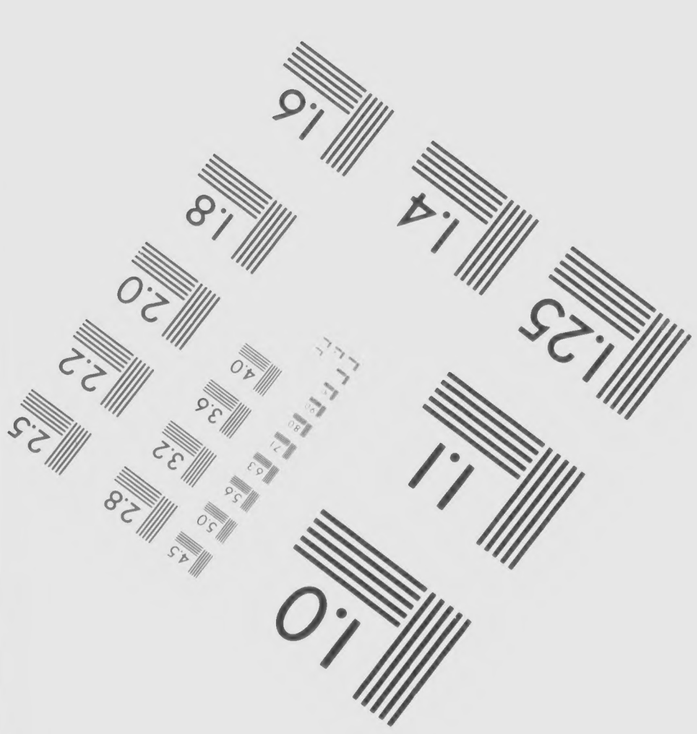
IMAGE EVALUATION
TEST TARGET (QA–3)





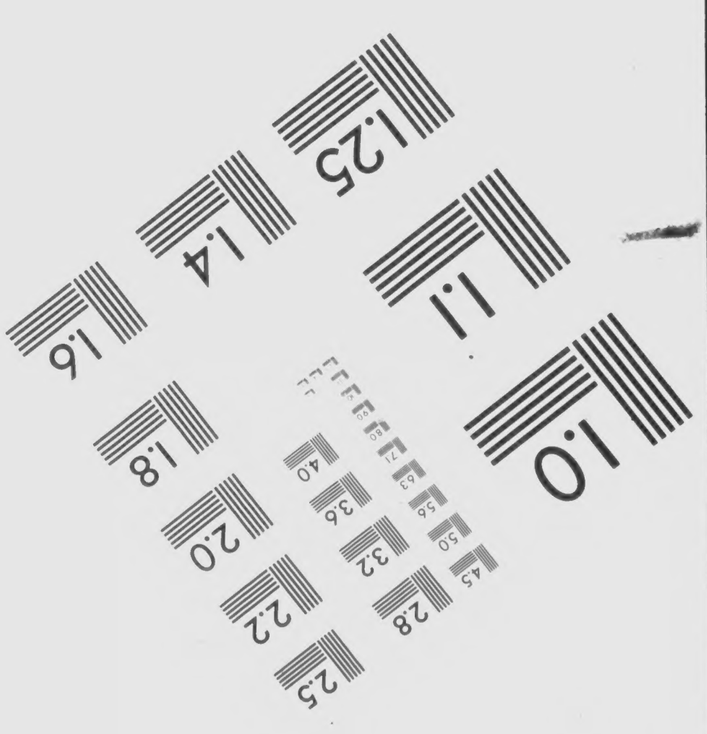






APPLIED IMAGE, Inc
1653 East Main Street
Rochester, NY 14609 USA
Phone: 716/482-0300
Fax: 716/288-5989

© 1993, Applied Image, Inc., All Rights Reserved



THE END

PLEASE

REWIND